



THEPARACAST.COM

09/02/18

CALVIN PARKER

UFO ABDUCTEE

TELLS ALL FROM 1973 INCIDENT

1
00:00:10,330 --> 00:00:06,230
you're in the para cast the gold

2
00:00:13,360 --> 00:00:10,340
standard of paranormal radio now here's

3
00:00:16,990 --> 00:00:13,370
gene Stein

4
00:00:23,029 --> 00:00:17,000
so the reaction to last week's episode

5
00:00:26,240 --> 00:00:23,039
from an alleged vampire expert I guess

6
00:00:28,910 --> 00:00:26,250
didn't do quite as well as I might have

7
00:00:31,939 --> 00:00:28,920
hoped before the show started because I

8
00:00:33,470 --> 00:00:31,949
think people kind of sort of expected a

9
00:00:36,829 --> 00:00:33,480
different kind of program what do you

10
00:00:40,990 --> 00:00:36,839
think Randall yeah it was kind of a

11
00:00:43,670 --> 00:00:41,000
surprise to me how it went as well and

12
00:00:45,740 --> 00:00:43,680
it was pretty difficult for me to relate

13
00:00:49,039 --> 00:00:45,750

to it because I think so differently

14

00:00:51,740 --> 00:00:49,049

about religion and vampires and it's

15

00:00:53,770 --> 00:00:51,750

right out there in the fringe for me but

16

00:00:56,479 --> 00:00:53,780

Doug was taking it pretty seriously

17

00:00:59,869 --> 00:00:56,489

given everything that we had to work

18

00:01:01,939 --> 00:00:59,879

with we did a pretty good job for people

19

00:01:04,039 --> 00:01:01,949

who are saying maybe getting a little

20

00:01:06,920 --> 00:01:04,049

tired of just the you know the same UFO

21

00:01:09,890 --> 00:01:06,930

stuff all the time well this week we had

22

00:01:12,920 --> 00:01:09,900

the same UFO stuff but we've got

23

00:01:18,050 --> 00:01:12,930

somebody this week who's been around for

24

00:01:21,440 --> 00:01:18,060

a while and was I guess became almost a

25

00:01:25,580 --> 00:01:21,450

celebrity or something back on October

26
00:01:29,240 --> 00:01:25,590
11th 1973 and before I introduce Calvin

27
00:01:32,110 --> 00:01:29,250
Parker to us Randall you were a young

28
00:01:38,140 --> 00:01:32,120
whippersnapper in 1973 where were you I

29
00:01:42,020 --> 00:01:38,150
was out in DC actually living in

30
00:01:44,810 --> 00:01:42,030
Wyndemere and it was just going to

31
00:01:46,790 --> 00:01:44,820
school I was hanging out with my friends

32
00:01:50,480 --> 00:01:46,800
and that was about it

33
00:01:53,840 --> 00:01:50,490
yeah I remember the story being on the

34
00:01:56,090 --> 00:01:53,850
news so this has been a really long time

35
00:01:58,490 --> 00:01:56,100
for me that this story has come and gone

36
00:02:00,170 --> 00:01:58,500
in and out of the news and attention in

37
00:02:03,350 --> 00:02:00,180
it so it's really kind of a treat to

38
00:02:06,289 --> 00:02:03,360

help Calvin on to talk to someone who

39

00:02:09,919 --> 00:02:06,299

goes that far back in in my memory of

40

00:02:12,710 --> 00:02:09,929

you fell or now I was covering the news

41

00:02:15,320 --> 00:02:12,720

beat at the radio station called wco Jay

42

00:02:17,340 --> 00:02:15,330

in Coatesville Pennsylvania which serve

43

00:02:19,280 --> 00:02:17,350

the Philadelphia sub

44

00:02:22,020 --> 00:02:19,290

oops we were about what 40 miles

45

00:02:25,020 --> 00:02:22,030

southeast of Philadelphia about 30 miles

46

00:02:28,580 --> 00:02:25,030

from Lancaster which was further west of

47

00:02:31,040 --> 00:02:28,590

us and the station carried pretty well

48

00:02:34,290 --> 00:02:31,050

now just to put things in perspective

49

00:02:36,240 --> 00:02:34,300

since we mentioned religion this station

50

00:02:39,630 --> 00:02:36,250

was founded by a couple of Jewish men

51
00:02:44,270 --> 00:02:39,640
from Philadelphia and eventually I guess

52
00:02:48,000 --> 00:02:44,280
when they died off it was sold to a

53
00:02:50,220 --> 00:02:48,010
Christian oriented organization that

54
00:02:53,730 --> 00:02:50,230
turned it into a religious radio station

55
00:02:55,440 --> 00:02:53,740
so the irony is to Jewish men selling it

56
00:02:58,830 --> 00:02:55,450
or leased the estate selling it to

57
00:03:01,400 --> 00:02:58,840
Christians which certainly is respectful

58
00:03:06,270 --> 00:03:01,410
there but just how it changed so much

59
00:03:08,870 --> 00:03:06,280
the station I thought one of the things

60
00:03:11,760 --> 00:03:08,880
I could do when we got the power cast on

61
00:03:14,340 --> 00:03:11,770
commercial radio was to go back to the

62
00:03:18,090 --> 00:03:14,350
radio stations I was at but as many of

63
00:03:21,300 --> 00:03:18,100

you know radio stations go through lots

64

00:03:24,720 --> 00:03:21,310

of changes over the years in terms of

65

00:03:29,520 --> 00:03:24,730

formatting and like that so therefore

66

00:03:31,950 --> 00:03:29,530

what we do or what we did in the 70s

67

00:03:34,080 --> 00:03:31,960

none of the stations I was at probably

68

00:03:36,740 --> 00:03:34,090

have the same format or even the same

69

00:03:40,740 --> 00:03:36,750

ownership as a matter of fact right

70

00:03:45,090 --> 00:03:40,750

there there's just a little story it

71

00:03:46,800 --> 00:03:45,100

came out about WC oj and this was in the

72

00:03:49,860 --> 00:03:46,810

phoenix film news which is in

73

00:03:55,020 --> 00:03:49,870

pennsylvania and the argument here is

74

00:03:57,750 --> 00:03:55,030

that ex workers were devastated when

75

00:04:01,290 --> 00:03:57,760

Holy Spirit radio bought this station

76
00:04:05,340 --> 00:04:01,300
and didn't really treat them very well

77
00:04:08,160 --> 00:04:05,350
and as a matter of fact probably fired

78
00:04:11,910 --> 00:04:08,170
them with little notice because in

79
00:04:13,320 --> 00:04:11,920
broadcast Mets the Waveland anyway I was

80
00:04:16,200 --> 00:04:13,330
covering the news feed as a news

81
00:04:19,080 --> 00:04:16,210
director and this story came on the wire

82
00:04:21,810 --> 00:04:19,090
services on the side I was co publisher

83
00:04:24,150 --> 00:04:21,820
and editor of caveat emptor magazine

84
00:04:27,330 --> 00:04:24,160
have you read my magazines at all

85
00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:27,340
Randall they posted now I've browsed it

86
00:04:30,250 --> 00:04:28,960
just perused through a couple of them

87
00:04:32,110 --> 00:04:30,260
but I just am so

88
00:04:34,240 --> 00:04:32,120

you with so many other things that I

89

00:04:37,090 --> 00:04:34,250

haven't had a chance to do as much as I

90

00:04:40,720 --> 00:04:37,100

want and really what I'd like to do is

91

00:04:43,240 --> 00:04:40,730

also get some of those copied over on to

92

00:04:45,660 --> 00:04:43,250

the USI site as well so that there

93

00:04:48,300 --> 00:04:45,670

there's s sort of a mirror for them and

94

00:04:50,590 --> 00:04:48,310

I guess we can talk about that later but

95

00:04:53,080 --> 00:04:50,600

that would be something that I'd really

96

00:04:55,330 --> 00:04:53,090

like to do as well as to see if I can

97

00:04:57,820 --> 00:04:55,340

get Don to share some more of the UFO

98

00:05:01,660 --> 00:04:57,830

magazine stuff he was talking about Don

99

00:05:04,510 --> 00:05:01,670

Ecker anyway we read about a young guy

100

00:05:07,560 --> 00:05:04,520

and an older guy fisherman right Calvin

101

00:05:10,030 --> 00:05:07,570

Parker yes sir we were a fisherman

102

00:05:12,040 --> 00:05:10,040

fishing when this happened that's

103

00:05:15,400 --> 00:05:12,050

fishermen this was your profession you

104

00:05:18,130 --> 00:05:15,410

were working for a company no it was

105

00:05:21,000 --> 00:05:18,140

actually a shipbuilders we was working

106

00:05:24,190 --> 00:05:21,010

in the shipyards as our ship fitters and

107

00:05:27,240 --> 00:05:24,200

welders but we decided to go fishing

108

00:05:31,320 --> 00:05:27,250

when we got off work that day so well

109

00:05:36,070 --> 00:05:31,330

that's where it all started after worked

110

00:05:40,810 --> 00:05:36,080

so how did you meet mr. Hixon just

111

00:05:42,880 --> 00:05:40,820

coworkers no sir my father and Charles

112

00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:42,890

Hickson was real good friends back in

113

00:05:49,600 --> 00:05:46,400

the 60s we all lived in Sandersville and

114

00:05:53,290 --> 00:05:49,610

we used to fish together and I knew his

115

00:05:55,990 --> 00:05:53,300

children and we played together Charles

116

00:05:58,410 --> 00:05:56,000

was a good deal older than I was so I

117

00:06:01,570 --> 00:05:58,420

never was really friends with Charlie

118

00:06:04,780 --> 00:06:01,580

more of associates you know till later

119

00:06:06,850 --> 00:06:04,790

on we became friends but up until then

120

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:06,860

he was just a Hado figure in my life

121

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:09,680

that I need and not daddy knew him real

122

00:06:17,310 --> 00:06:13,600

well so how old were you on October 11th

123

00:06:21,580 --> 00:06:17,320

1973 I was 19 years old

124

00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:21,590

so we'll ho boy when I was 19 there was

125

00:06:24,970 --> 00:06:23,360

another story when I was 19 I was

126
00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:24,980
working for Jim Mosely it's Oscar news a

127
00:06:30,460 --> 00:06:27,440
303 Fifth Avenue in New York at times

128
00:06:34,170 --> 00:06:30,470
fly when you're having fun now as a

129
00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:34,180
teenager what was your expectation of

130
00:06:39,460 --> 00:06:37,280
life you're working at this company got

131
00:06:41,320 --> 00:06:39,470
yourself a job was this going to be your

132
00:06:42,170 --> 00:06:41,330
lifetime profession at that point or you

133
00:06:47,740 --> 00:06:42,180
hadn't decided

134
00:06:51,500 --> 00:06:47,750
intended for it originally I started

135
00:06:53,900 --> 00:06:51,510
when I was 17 in the old field and I

136
00:06:57,410 --> 00:06:53,910
worked in the old field that was 16

137
00:07:00,350 --> 00:06:57,420
hours a day seven days a week and I was

138
00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:00,360

in the process of getting married this

139

00:07:07,190 --> 00:07:03,840

happened in October and I was gonna get

140

00:07:09,710 --> 00:07:07,200

married in November so I said well you

141

00:07:12,860 --> 00:07:09,720

know I made a real job something I can

142

00:07:14,660 --> 00:07:12,870

be home some so I took a job at the

143

00:07:17,870 --> 00:07:14,670

shipyard with Charlie just to have a

144

00:07:20,960 --> 00:07:17,880

real job what I call a real job that

145

00:07:24,860 --> 00:07:20,970

lasts you two days of where did you

146

00:07:27,790 --> 00:07:24,870

actually get married I did got married

147

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:27,800

November the 9th been married ever since

148

00:07:33,860 --> 00:07:30,960

to the same woman yes sir

149

00:07:36,320 --> 00:07:33,870

what's your name Dorothy one that Parker

150

00:07:38,120 --> 00:07:36,330

we did take a little break apart from

151

00:07:40,820 --> 00:07:38,130

each other because of the stress and

152

00:07:42,770 --> 00:07:40,830

this happening but uh you know it worked

153

00:07:45,620 --> 00:07:42,780

out we together now we have a daughter

154

00:07:48,200 --> 00:07:45,630

together and it's just things is going

155

00:07:49,490 --> 00:07:48,210

really good for us right now you were

156

00:07:52,690 --> 00:07:49,500

telling me before we started the show

157

00:07:55,880 --> 00:07:52,700

you are living just six miles from

158

00:07:57,890 --> 00:07:55,890

Pascagoula right now yes sir I am I'm

159

00:08:00,380 --> 00:07:57,900

living in a little community called oh

160

00:08:05,360 --> 00:08:00,390

well it's actually city mouse point

161

00:08:07,580 --> 00:08:05,370

Mississippi and from the place where

162

00:08:09,740 --> 00:08:07,590

this happened I can get my boat be over

163

00:08:12,410 --> 00:08:09,750

there in 25 minutes aren't getting a car

164

00:08:15,950 --> 00:08:12,420

being over there in 25 minutes about the

165

00:08:18,380 --> 00:08:15,960

same difference but we move down we got

166

00:08:21,920 --> 00:08:18,390

such a good deal after the hurricane on

167

00:08:24,800 --> 00:08:21,930

the house they had these 90 I'd say 80%

168

00:08:27,410 --> 00:08:24,810

of the coast flooded during Katrina and

169

00:08:29,800 --> 00:08:27,420

these houses had seven make foot of

170

00:08:33,320 --> 00:08:29,810

water rental and you can buy them cheap

171

00:08:35,330 --> 00:08:33,330

because you had to fix them up so we got

172

00:08:37,040 --> 00:08:35,340

such a good deal on the house we went

173

00:08:40,970 --> 00:08:37,050

ahead bought one down here and been here

174

00:08:41,390 --> 00:08:40,980

ever since a fixer-upper as they say yes

175

00:08:43,940 --> 00:08:41,400

sir

176

00:08:46,610 --> 00:08:43,950

so you basically had to go through a lot

177

00:08:49,850 --> 00:08:46,620

of work to clean that out dry it out get

178

00:08:53,330 --> 00:08:49,860

things going again oh it stripped the

179

00:08:55,730 --> 00:08:53,340

whole inside out and I'll reward redo

180

00:08:59,870 --> 00:08:55,740

the drywall on the inside

181

00:09:02,930 --> 00:08:59,880

so it's but it was a lot of work this

182

00:09:06,320 --> 00:09:02,940

house had eight foot of water in it we

183

00:09:09,850 --> 00:09:06,330

actually had a house in law we got mr.

184

00:09:12,170 --> 00:09:09,860

bian to is a a hundred miles apart

185

00:09:15,530 --> 00:09:12,180

Calvin let me do a break and then we

186

00:09:17,330 --> 00:09:15,540

would get into more details about your

187

00:09:21,410 --> 00:09:17,340

case the book by the way that he wrote

188

00:09:24,740 --> 00:09:21,420

is Pascagoula the closest encounter my

189

00:09:26,900 --> 00:09:24,750

story from flying this press Calvin

190

00:09:30,020 --> 00:09:26,910

Parker joining us this week full bore

191

00:09:39,440 --> 00:09:30,030

into UFOs with our co-host Jay Randall

192

00:09:41,480 --> 00:09:39,450

Murphy you're in the para cast we also

193

00:09:45,020 --> 00:09:41,490

have swag you know we have all these

194

00:09:47,510 --> 00:09:45,030

exclusive para cast things that you can

195

00:09:50,330 --> 00:09:47,520

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

196

00:09:53,930 --> 00:09:50,340

different items and entails t-shirts

197

00:09:57,230 --> 00:09:53,940

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

198

00:09:59,570 --> 00:09:57,240

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

199

00:10:01,400 --> 00:09:59,580

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

200

00:10:04,640 --> 00:10:01,410

jackets and stuff like that for men and

201
00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,650
women we have a para cast aluminum water

202
00:10:09,890 --> 00:10:07,200
bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

203
00:10:12,590 --> 00:10:09,900
to the power cast com stored dot the

204
00:10:15,170 --> 00:10:12,600
power cast calm what makes special is

205
00:10:18,110 --> 00:10:15,180
that the items are the best quality of

206
00:10:19,820 --> 00:10:18,120
great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

207
00:10:21,650 --> 00:10:19,830
official logo on them that's what makes

208
00:10:24,560 --> 00:10:21,660
them special in multiple sizes and

209
00:10:27,260 --> 00:10:24,570
colors we even have stuff for children

210
00:10:29,840 --> 00:10:27,270
stuff for women's stuff for men we have

211
00:10:31,700 --> 00:10:29,850
all sorts of sizes like small up 2x

212
00:10:34,250 --> 00:10:31,710
large a lot of good stuff that's the

213
00:10:37,610 --> 00:10:34,260

swag from the para cast to go to steward

214

00:10:39,650 --> 00:10:37,620

dot ^ cast calm stop by and take a

215

00:10:42,620 --> 00:10:39,660

shopping tour if you heard the warning

216

00:10:44,990 --> 00:10:42,630

from the dead doctors don't like I I'm

217

00:10:46,670 --> 00:10:45,000

talking about doctor Joel Wallach he

218

00:10:48,980 --> 00:10:46,680

says if you have a four inch medical

219

00:10:50,980 --> 00:10:48,990

chart if you take prescription drugs for

220

00:10:53,060 --> 00:10:50,990

high cholesterol or high blood pressure

221

00:10:55,790 --> 00:10:53,070

arthritis joint pains or other health

222

00:10:58,820 --> 00:10:55,800

issues the medical profession is failing

223

00:10:59,930 --> 00:10:58,830

you they're using you for an ATM machine

224

00:11:02,990 --> 00:10:59,940

that's what he says

225

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,000

he has a free lecture revealing what

226

00:11:07,010 --> 00:11:04,800

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

227

00:11:08,270 --> 00:11:07,020

to know there's been groundbreaking

228

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:08,280

research and discoveries on how to

229

00:11:12,920 --> 00:11:09,600

effectively treat or

230

00:11:15,439 --> 00:11:12,930

eliminate over 900 different diseases

231

00:11:18,199 --> 00:11:15,449

naturally and it's all in this free

232

00:11:20,269 --> 00:11:18,209

lecture called deadly recipe you want it

233

00:11:24,439 --> 00:11:20,279

free call them toll free at eight five

234

00:11:29,180 --> 00:11:24,449

five seven nine young you ready eight

235

00:11:31,960 --> 00:11:29,190

five five seven nine young dr. Joel

236

00:11:34,309 --> 00:11:31,970

Wallach the dead doctors don't lie guy

237

00:11:37,009 --> 00:11:34,319

says there's no reason why we shouldn't

238

00:11:41,660 --> 00:11:37,019

live to be at least a hundred and have a

239

00:11:44,059 --> 00:11:41,670

great time getting there broadcasting to

240

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:44,069

over a thousand radio stations GCN

241

00:11:48,559 --> 00:11:45,839

programming is in all of the largest

242

00:11:50,030 --> 00:11:48,569

markets AGC an advertising career could

243

00:11:50,990 --> 00:11:50,040

be the business opportunity you've been

244

00:11:52,460 --> 00:11:51,000

waiting for

245

00:11:54,559 --> 00:11:52,470

companies need hard-working

246

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:54,569

representative just like you to handle

247

00:11:58,400 --> 00:11:56,639

their needs while you earn residual

248

00:12:00,710 --> 00:11:58,410

income which can last for years

249

00:12:03,800 --> 00:12:00,720

companies are buying and they need you

250

00:12:05,780 --> 00:12:03,810

email advertise at GC and live.com or

251

00:12:07,970 --> 00:12:05,790

call eight seven seven nine nine six

252

00:12:10,040 --> 00:12:07,980

four three two seven that's eight seven

253

00:12:11,960 --> 00:12:10,050

seven nine nine six four three two seven

254

00:12:13,400 --> 00:12:11,970

policies issued by American general life

255

00:12:14,809 --> 00:12:13,410

insurance company Houston Texas not

256

00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:14,819

available in all states for details

257

00:12:19,009 --> 00:12:16,800

visit [AIG direct com](http://AIGdirect.com) do you have a

258

00:12:20,720 --> 00:12:19,019

family would you like to help make sure

259

00:12:23,240 --> 00:12:20,730

they'll be taken care of if anything

260

00:12:26,210 --> 00:12:23,250

were to happen to you if you answered

261

00:12:28,519 --> 00:12:26,220

yes you probably need life insurance now

262

00:12:31,189 --> 00:12:28,529

do you think life insurance is expensive

263

00:12:33,679 --> 00:12:31,199

if you answered yes to that - you

264

00:12:35,689 --> 00:12:33,689

definitely need to give AIG direct a

265

00:12:38,059 --> 00:12:35,699

call we could find you a quarter of a

266

00:12:39,710 --> 00:12:38,069

million dollar policy for just \$14 a

267

00:12:41,240 --> 00:12:39,720

month which means you could save

268

00:12:42,889 --> 00:12:41,250

hundreds of dollars a year

269

00:12:45,319 --> 00:12:42,899

call us now for a free no-obligation

270

00:12:48,439 --> 00:12:45,329

quote one eight hundred nine one nine

271

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:48,449

five four three five since 1995 we've

272

00:12:52,610 --> 00:12:50,160

helped millions of people find out if

273

00:12:53,449 --> 00:12:52,620

they could save up to 70% on their term

274

00:12:55,340 --> 00:12:53,459

life insurance

275

00:12:58,400 --> 00:12:55,350

see how affordably we can help you

276

00:12:59,870 --> 00:12:58,410

protect your family call AIG direct now

277

00:13:02,329 --> 00:12:59,880

for your free quote one eight hundred

278

00:13:04,759 --> 00:13:02,339

nine one nine five four three five you

279

00:13:06,350 --> 00:13:04,769

could save up to 70% that's one eight

280

00:13:08,269 --> 00:13:06,360

hundred nine one nine five four three

281

00:13:11,210 --> 00:13:08,279

five one eight hundred nine one nine

282

00:13:13,189 --> 00:13:11,220

five four three five I'm David Hogg

283

00:13:14,929 --> 00:13:13,199

under abdomen gusset where we're proud

284

00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:14,939

of our hundred-percent grown and sown

285

00:13:19,069 --> 00:13:17,040

american-made jeans whether you're out

286

00:13:21,259 --> 00:13:19,079

for dinner working on the farm or on the

287

00:13:23,300 --> 00:13:21,269

road diamond gusset jeans offers a full

288

00:13:26,600 --> 00:13:23,310

spectrum of styles and sizes for any

289

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:26,610

occasion to find yours visit gusset.com

290

00:13:32,809 --> 00:13:30,720

that's G USS et calm our loyal customers

291

00:13:34,309 --> 00:13:32,819

enable us to continue sponsoring Liberty

292

00:13:36,769 --> 00:13:34,319

media outlets like the one you're

293

00:13:43,160 --> 00:13:36,779

listening to in Liberty David Hall

294

00:13:45,410 --> 00:13:43,170

Diamond gusset jean company we'd like to

295

00:13:47,900 --> 00:13:45,420

hear from you if you have a comment or

296

00:13:50,749 --> 00:13:47,910

question about the para cast sent it to

297

00:13:54,199 --> 00:13:50,759

news at the para cast.com

298

00:13:56,179 --> 00:13:54,209

that's news at the para cast calm and

299

00:13:59,360 --> 00:13:56,189

don't forget to visit our famous para

300

00:14:01,569 --> 00:13:59,370

cast community forums at forum dot the

301

00:14:05,059 --> 00:14:01,579

para cast com

302

00:14:07,970 --> 00:14:05,069

we continue with Calvin Parker as we

303

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:07,980

talk about his life so what kind of work

304

00:14:13,429 --> 00:14:11,279

did you get into since your job lasted

305

00:14:15,230 --> 00:14:13,439

two days before this episode occurred

306

00:14:19,009 --> 00:14:15,240

what kind of work to finally get into

307

00:14:22,579 --> 00:14:19,019

well I left the coast after this episode

308

00:14:24,530 --> 00:14:22,589

and went back to my hometown to law the

309

00:14:27,170 --> 00:14:24,540

whole field was really booming good

310

00:14:29,780 --> 00:14:27,180

there so I went back to work in the old

311

00:14:32,269 --> 00:14:29,790

field and I worked in that until Jimmy

312

00:14:35,259 --> 00:14:32,279

Carter got elected president and all

313

00:14:37,879 --> 00:14:35,269

feel crashed it was oh yeah I guess he

314

00:14:40,400 --> 00:14:37,889

overcharged there are they over produced

315

00:14:42,079 --> 00:14:40,410

and you could make a living at it no

316

00:14:44,059 --> 00:14:42,089

more because just what none of it they

317

00:14:46,369 --> 00:14:44,069

started going overseas and all getting

318

00:14:49,449 --> 00:14:46,379

there all so then I had to get into

319

00:14:52,369 --> 00:14:49,459

construction work so I run track hoes

320

00:14:54,590 --> 00:14:52,379

bulldozers and got a job on as a

321

00:14:57,049 --> 00:14:54,600

superintendent on the construction crew

322

00:15:01,429 --> 00:14:57,059

and went to work for a real good friend

323

00:15:04,160 --> 00:15:01,439

of mine now that's down here he's got an

324

00:15:06,139 --> 00:15:04,170

Indian company and he's an Indian

325

00:15:07,759 --> 00:15:06,149

minority and I went to work for him and

326

00:15:11,179 --> 00:15:07,769

we've become good friends we fish

327

00:15:13,490 --> 00:15:11,189

together and travel around matter of

328

00:15:16,369 --> 00:15:13,500

fact I just talked to him today so you

329

00:15:17,960 --> 00:15:16,379

know we're still real close what does he

330

00:15:21,379 --> 00:15:17,970

think of what happened to you

331

00:15:25,040 --> 00:15:21,389

well you know is kind of strange up

332

00:15:26,660 --> 00:15:25,050

until just a few months ago nobody knew

333

00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:26,670

because I wouldn't talk to him about it

334

00:15:31,040 --> 00:15:28,320

then you thought I was and they knew

335

00:15:33,470 --> 00:15:31,050

something happen but my friends my

336

00:15:36,650 --> 00:15:33,480

family I never talked to nobody about

337

00:15:39,650 --> 00:15:36,660

what had happened and where he was and

338

00:15:41,780 --> 00:15:39,660

we just happened to be here in Al one of

339

00:15:45,800 --> 00:15:41,790

my neighbors passed away we was at his

340

00:15:49,009 --> 00:15:45,810

wake one evening and I signed the book

341

00:15:50,240 --> 00:15:49,019

to get in well it was people there from

342

00:15:52,759 --> 00:15:50,250

out of town you know

343

00:15:53,569 --> 00:15:52,769

and they for some reason they recognized

344

00:15:56,060 --> 00:15:53,579

the name

345

00:15:58,100 --> 00:15:56,070

and they started swarming around and

346

00:16:00,769 --> 00:15:58,110

taking pictures and taking autographs

347

00:16:02,360 --> 00:16:00,779

and I just didn't feel like that was the

348

00:16:04,639 --> 00:16:02,370

place to do it

349

00:16:07,730 --> 00:16:04,649

so Memo wife got in the car and left

350

00:16:09,860 --> 00:16:07,740

just out of respect for that family and

351
00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:09,870
on the way home she said maybe you ought

352
00:16:16,699 --> 00:16:12,000
to ride a bull well here I am sitting

353
00:16:20,090 --> 00:16:16,709
really uneducated but uh it's just a

354
00:16:22,819 --> 00:16:20,100
freak thing when I got back to the house

355
00:16:25,190 --> 00:16:22,829
there was a message there and how

356
00:16:27,949 --> 00:16:25,200
Phillip had got my phone number with a

357
00:16:30,769 --> 00:16:27,959
flying disc I don't know but he was

358
00:16:32,960 --> 00:16:30,779
wanting me to do a book or do something

359
00:16:34,300 --> 00:16:32,970
to another book you know Charlie Hicks

360
00:16:37,190 --> 00:16:34,310
him had a book and he was one minute

361
00:16:39,290 --> 00:16:37,200
write a comment on the back of that or

362
00:16:41,630 --> 00:16:39,300
something and we ended up talking so I

363
00:16:44,120 --> 00:16:41,640

ended up writing this book and I'm glad

364

00:16:47,630 --> 00:16:44,130

I did now because it's got everything

365

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:47,640

out to open nothing's changed and you

366

00:16:52,850 --> 00:16:50,399

been in the media you know sometimes the

367

00:16:56,210 --> 00:16:52,860

media will be something up to make it a

368

00:16:58,340 --> 00:16:56,220

little more than what it is so well I

369

00:17:00,199 --> 00:16:58,350

didn't like that on you don't tell it

370

00:17:01,880 --> 00:17:00,209

just exactly the way it is and write it

371

00:17:04,760 --> 00:17:01,890

down the way it is and don't beef it up

372

00:17:07,069 --> 00:17:04,770

that's why I wanted to write a book it's

373

00:17:10,010 --> 00:17:07,079

in a book it's documented

374

00:17:12,590 --> 00:17:10,020

they can't nobody change out so it's

375

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:12,600

there now I'm still in writing a book

376

00:17:17,569 --> 00:17:14,880

and you're not a writer did you go and

377

00:17:21,230 --> 00:17:17,579

get somebody to help you out no sir I

378

00:17:23,540 --> 00:17:21,240

didn't I just sat down Philip asked me

379

00:17:25,520 --> 00:17:23,550

he said well how long he said we can

380

00:17:26,120 --> 00:17:25,530

take two or three years to write this

381

00:17:28,250 --> 00:17:26,130

book

382

00:17:30,290 --> 00:17:28,260

I said take two or three years to write

383

00:17:33,440 --> 00:17:30,300

a book and you know I don't have much of

384

00:17:35,810 --> 00:17:33,450

education but I can sell out I read one

385

00:17:38,220 --> 00:17:35,820

in a week or two said I know I could

386

00:17:41,039 --> 00:17:38,230

probably write one just as fast as I can

387

00:17:44,759 --> 00:17:41,049

and the simple reason is I'd live this

388

00:17:48,120 --> 00:17:44,769

story for 45 years I've lived it every

389

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:48,130

day when I sat down to write the book I

390

00:17:52,529 --> 00:17:51,039

told my wife I said I don't want no

391

00:17:54,750 --> 00:17:52,539

company I don't want to talk on the

392

00:17:56,580 --> 00:17:54,760

phone every now and then bring that in a

393

00:17:59,730 --> 00:17:56,590

glass of tea or drink of water back here

394

00:18:01,950 --> 00:17:59,740

or something so I got in a room I closed

395

00:18:05,070 --> 00:18:01,960

the door two weeks time the book was

396

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,080

ready and as I would do a chapter I

397

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:07,840

would email it to Philip and he would go

398

00:18:13,320 --> 00:18:10,720

through an edited now Philip knew how I

399

00:18:15,899 --> 00:18:13,330

was about life he knows I didn't like no

400

00:18:18,419 --> 00:18:15,909

one to change the story all so he let me

401
00:18:21,210 --> 00:18:18,429
keep it in my words in the way and he's

402
00:18:24,000 --> 00:18:21,220
called a lot of criticism over there not

403
00:18:25,769 --> 00:18:24,010
editing out some of the stuff but on the

404
00:18:29,070 --> 00:18:25,779
way it is it's just the way that it is

405
00:18:30,810 --> 00:18:29,080
the truth is always a truth how is it

406
00:18:36,570 --> 00:18:30,820
that you got hooked up with Philip

407
00:18:39,570 --> 00:18:36,580
mental Martin Willis a friend of mine

408
00:18:41,610 --> 00:18:39,580
that I need back for a long been knowing

409
00:18:44,279 --> 00:18:41,620
for a long time you know well I can't

410
00:18:46,799 --> 00:18:44,289
really call him a friend but he had

411
00:18:50,970 --> 00:18:46,809
called two or three times want to do a

412
00:18:52,889 --> 00:18:50,980
podcast well he called one day and we

413
00:18:55,139 --> 00:18:52,899

was on the phone and I said yeah I'll go

414

00:18:57,659 --> 00:18:55,149

ahead turn you recorders on whatever you

415

00:18:59,250 --> 00:18:57,669

did so I did a little short podcast he

416

00:19:03,110 --> 00:18:59,260

said you know everybody's won't know how

417

00:19:06,810 --> 00:19:03,120

you do it just tell him so and had my

418

00:19:10,169 --> 00:19:06,820

email address and my phone number so one

419

00:19:12,840 --> 00:19:10,179

day Philip it was talking to Martin and

420

00:19:14,820 --> 00:19:12,850

he was wanting to get a hold of me well

421

00:19:16,620 --> 00:19:14,830

Martin said well you know let me look

422

00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:16,630

through my files I have his email

423

00:19:21,870 --> 00:19:19,600

address and his phone number in here and

424

00:19:25,649 --> 00:19:21,880

maybe I can give them to you and it just

425

00:19:27,269 --> 00:19:25,659

so happened to work perfect for that day

426

00:19:31,019 --> 00:19:27,279

that we was on the way home from the

427

00:19:33,440 --> 00:19:31,029

funeral home and got in and we had been

428

00:19:36,180 --> 00:19:33,450

talking about a book or my wife had

429

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:36,190

because actually I could have cared less

430

00:19:43,409 --> 00:19:39,760

about doing one okay let's go back in

431

00:19:44,690 --> 00:19:43,419

time it's October 11th you're going

432

00:19:46,999 --> 00:19:44,700

fishing

433

00:19:50,180 --> 00:19:47,009

with Charles Hickson did you catch

434

00:19:52,399 --> 00:19:50,190

anything by the way no so week out a

435

00:19:54,830 --> 00:19:52,409

couple of little trash fish what we call

436

00:19:57,619 --> 00:19:54,840

trash fish down here okay

437

00:20:01,340 --> 00:19:57,629

so what do you remember of that day

438

00:20:04,159 --> 00:20:01,350

starting at the beginning well we had

439

00:20:07,940 --> 00:20:04,169

got off work at the FB Walker in sonship

440

00:20:10,460 --> 00:20:07,950

yard and uh on the way home it was hot

441

00:20:14,149 --> 00:20:10,470

for an October day I mean it was hot in

442

00:20:18,499 --> 00:20:14,159

human 100% humidity so Charlie said you

443

00:20:20,389 --> 00:20:18,509

know instead of going on home and just

444

00:20:23,119 --> 00:20:20,399

heating is sitting around in this heat

445

00:20:24,680 --> 00:20:23,129

and stuff cooling down let's try to go

446

00:20:27,409 --> 00:20:24,690

fishing for a little bit he said it's

447

00:20:29,960 --> 00:20:27,419

late to Satan in and we'll cool down so

448

00:20:32,499 --> 00:20:29,970

that sounds good I said I don't have no

449

00:20:36,169 --> 00:20:32,509

fishing equipment charlie so he said oh

450

00:20:37,849 --> 00:20:36,179

well I got plenty and down here you know

451

00:20:39,470 --> 00:20:37,859

you it's just not heard of barring

452

00:20:42,919 --> 00:20:39,480

somebody's fishing equipment but that

453

00:20:45,289 --> 00:20:42,929

day I did so hey we went to his house we

454

00:20:47,869 --> 00:20:45,299

picked up some equipment and he said I

455

00:20:52,639 --> 00:20:47,879

know a place not far from the house here

456

00:20:55,190 --> 00:20:52,649

and they used to unload grain ships

457

00:20:57,769 --> 00:20:55,200

there they got a no grain elevator and

458

00:20:59,810 --> 00:20:57,779

were they unload that grain some of that

459

00:21:01,909 --> 00:20:59,820

grain would fall off into the water and

460

00:21:04,879 --> 00:21:01,919

the fish come up out of a them and it's

461

00:21:06,379 --> 00:21:04,889

always plenty of fish there kids so I

462

00:21:11,180 --> 00:21:06,389

thought well maybe that's a pretty good

463

00:21:15,259 --> 00:21:11,190

idea so we got we drove it took about 15

464

00:21:17,599 --> 00:21:15,269

minutes from his house and we got to the

465

00:21:19,970 --> 00:21:17,609

site where we was gonna fish the first

466

00:21:23,509 --> 00:21:19,980

thing I noticed man it was trashy there

467

00:21:26,330 --> 00:21:23,519

that was tall marsh grass and a lot of

468

00:21:28,399 --> 00:21:26,340

trash on the ground and I had asked him

469

00:21:31,310 --> 00:21:28,409

why don't why don't they clean this mess

470

00:21:34,009 --> 00:21:31,320

up what's going on hey so what Calvin

471

00:21:36,799 --> 00:21:34,019

what happens when it floods and it does

472

00:21:39,470 --> 00:21:36,809

pretty regular down here the water gets

473

00:21:41,239 --> 00:21:39,480

up and it brings all this trash out from

474

00:21:44,180 --> 00:21:41,249

under these people's houses because they

475

00:21:46,729 --> 00:21:44,190

built up on stilts and stuff or anything

476

00:21:49,369 --> 00:21:46,739

in these fields it's washed up and it

477

00:21:51,289 --> 00:21:49,379

brings up on these lines so when the

478

00:21:53,060 --> 00:21:51,299

tide goes out and just lays it down

479

00:21:55,519 --> 00:21:53,070

there's just no way to keep up with

480

00:21:57,600 --> 00:21:55,529

cleaning up that was no abandoned

481

00:22:00,240 --> 00:21:57,610

shipyard lose fishing it and they didn't

482

00:22:02,640 --> 00:22:00,250

nobody to work there can I ask you a

483

00:22:05,700 --> 00:22:02,650

quick question just sure we can get the

484

00:22:07,799 --> 00:22:05,710

setting in a little more detail so about

485

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:07,809

what time of day was this before you

486

00:22:12,539 --> 00:22:09,840

answer that we got take care of business

487

00:22:15,539 --> 00:22:12,549

okay we have Calvin Parker of the book

488

00:22:18,270 --> 00:22:15,549

is Pascagoula the closest encounter my

489

00:22:20,370 --> 00:22:18,280

story and we're getting into it now with

490

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:20,380

gene Steinberg J Randall Murphy you're

491

00:22:34,690 --> 00:22:32,320

in the para cast thank you for listening

492

00:22:39,310 --> 00:22:34,700

to GCN

493

00:22:41,560 --> 00:22:39,320

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

494

00:22:43,330 --> 00:22:41,570

the letters IRS give you anxiety I'm Dan

495

00:22:45,010 --> 00:22:43,340

Kola I've defended people from the IRS

496

00:22:46,780 --> 00:22:45,020

for more than 40 years my book how to

497

00:22:48,670 --> 00:22:46,790

get tax amnesty created the tax

498

00:22:50,110 --> 00:22:48,680

resolution industry and is responsible

499

00:22:51,820 --> 00:22:50,120

for helping hundreds of thousands of

500

00:22:53,920 --> 00:22:51,830

people it can help you to if you're a

501
00:22:55,930 --> 00:22:53,930
non filer or facing IRS enforcement

502
00:22:57,880 --> 00:22:55,940
right now your case is unique you need

503
00:22:59,530 --> 00:22:57,890
real help not cookie cutter advise my

504
00:23:01,630 --> 00:22:59,540
clients get my personal attention

505
00:23:03,640 --> 00:23:01,640
buy my book at dan pillow calm and get a

506
00:23:05,860 --> 00:23:03,650
free consultation directly with me

507
00:23:08,290 --> 00:23:05,870
that's Dan pillow calm let's start

508
00:23:10,180 --> 00:23:08,300
solving your tax problem right now if

509
00:23:11,980 --> 00:23:10,190
you like alkaline water or know someone

510
00:23:12,910 --> 00:23:11,990
that does you're going to love the Dylan

511
00:23:14,650 --> 00:23:12,920
living water bottle

512
00:23:16,780 --> 00:23:14,660
it creates alkaline water on the go

513
00:23:17,140 --> 00:23:16,790

while reducing plastic waste and saving

514

00:23:18,940 --> 00:23:17,150

you money

515

00:23:21,310 --> 00:23:18,950

made with surgical grade stainless steel

516

00:23:23,200 --> 00:23:21,320

the Dylan bottle increases the pH up to

517

00:23:25,120 --> 00:23:23,210

nine to deliver both alkaline and

518

00:23:26,920 --> 00:23:25,130

antioxidant water anywhere you want it

519

00:23:28,720 --> 00:23:26,930

alkaline water is healthier it tastes

520

00:23:30,040 --> 00:23:28,730

better and can even boost energy the

521

00:23:31,870 --> 00:23:30,050

Dylan bottle makes it easy and

522

00:23:34,090 --> 00:23:31,880

affordable to be healthy and achieve

523

00:23:45,040 --> 00:23:34,100

optimal hydration get your Dylan bottle

524

00:23:48,880 --> 00:23:45,050

today at dy LMZ oh that's byl and co for

525

00:23:51,490 --> 00:23:48,890

us a radio news I'm Wendy King it was a

526
00:23:53,950 --> 00:23:51,500
day of smiles and tears for family and

527
00:23:55,690 --> 00:23:53,960
friends of Mavericks Senator John McCain

528
00:23:57,460 --> 00:23:55,700
who was honored at the National

529
00:24:00,640 --> 00:23:57,470
Cathedral in Washington DC

530
00:24:03,940 --> 00:24:00,650
his widow Cindy tweeted we lost our hero

531
00:24:06,880 --> 00:24:03,950
our friend our mentor our father our

532
00:24:09,460 --> 00:24:06,890
grandfather and my husband President

533
00:24:11,680 --> 00:24:09,470
Obama talked about chats he and his

534
00:24:13,720 --> 00:24:11,690
former rival used to have John would

535
00:24:16,480 --> 00:24:13,730
come over to the White House and we just

536
00:24:19,360 --> 00:24:16,490
talked in the Oval Office just the two

537
00:24:21,310 --> 00:24:19,370
of us let me talk about policy and we

538
00:24:23,110 --> 00:24:21,320

talked about family and we talked about

539

00:24:25,300 --> 00:24:23,120

the state of our politics President

540

00:24:28,420 --> 00:24:25,310

Trump didn't attend the ceremony because

541

00:24:31,180 --> 00:24:28,430

he wasn't invited he went instead to his

542

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:31,190

Northern Virginia golf club to relax his

543

00:24:35,050 --> 00:24:33,200

daughter Ivanka and son-in-law Jared

544

00:24:37,480 --> 00:24:35,060

Kushner did attend the service at

545

00:24:40,270 --> 00:24:37,490

Washington National Cathedral you're

546

00:24:41,590 --> 00:24:40,280

listening to us a radio news have you

547

00:24:42,130 --> 00:24:41,600

written a book and want to get it

548

00:24:44,380 --> 00:24:42,140

published

549

00:24:46,480 --> 00:24:44,390

then call page publishing at 800 600

550

00:24:47,570 --> 00:24:46,490

five sixty nine ninety five immediately

551
00:24:50,720 --> 00:24:47,580
that's 800

552
00:24:52,550 --> 00:24:50,730
0-5 69.95 page publishing is looking for

553
00:24:54,200 --> 00:24:52,560
authors of all types of books and unlike

554
00:24:55,730 --> 00:24:54,210
most publishers page publishing will

555
00:24:57,410 --> 00:24:55,740
take the time to review each and every

556
00:24:59,060 --> 00:24:57,420
book submitted to them and give you

557
00:25:00,440 --> 00:24:59,070
their feedback if they like what they

558
00:25:02,930 --> 00:25:00,450
read they'll get your book into book

559
00:25:04,760 --> 00:25:02,940
stores and for sale online at Amazon the

560
00:25:06,770 --> 00:25:04,770
Apple iTunes Store Barnes & Noble and

561
00:25:08,480 --> 00:25:06,780
other outlets they handle everything

562
00:25:10,160 --> 00:25:08,490
editing cover design copyright

563
00:25:11,960 --> 00:25:10,170

protection printing publicity and

564

00:25:13,400 --> 00:25:11,970

distribution so if you've written a

565

00:25:15,710 --> 00:25:13,410

novel children's book cookbook

566

00:25:17,210 --> 00:25:15,720

inspirational work poetry or a biography

567

00:25:19,040 --> 00:25:17,220

and want to get it published then you

568

00:25:22,520 --> 00:25:19,050

need to call page publishing and do it

569

00:25:24,530 --> 00:25:22,530

immediately call 865 69.95 now for your

570

00:25:27,620 --> 00:25:24,540

free author submission kit again for

571

00:25:29,930 --> 00:25:27,630

your free author submission kit call 866

572

00:25:32,060 --> 00:25:29,940

T 995 that's eight hundred six thousand

573

00:25:33,470 --> 00:25:32,070

five sixty nine ninety five your road to

574

00:25:35,000 --> 00:25:33,480

fame and fortune could very well start

575

00:25:37,280 --> 00:25:35,010

with this simple phone call call page

576

00:25:38,630 --> 00:25:37,290

publishing at 800 600 five sixty nine

577

00:25:41,420 --> 00:25:38,640

ninety five for your free author

578

00:25:43,580 --> 00:25:41,430

submission kit how well and how fast

579

00:25:46,340 --> 00:25:43,590

does heart and body extract work to

580

00:25:48,620 --> 00:25:46,350

improve blood circulation listen my name

581

00:25:50,750 --> 00:25:48,630

is Ellis and I am 66 years old not

582

00:25:52,670 --> 00:25:50,760

living in Jacksonville Florida two years

583

00:25:55,550 --> 00:25:52,680

ago I was diagnosed as having clogged

584

00:25:57,170 --> 00:25:55,560

arteries I had 70% blockage in one large

585

00:25:59,180 --> 00:25:57,180

relating to my heart they wanted me to

586

00:26:00,830 --> 00:25:59,190

go on plavix but I refused knowing the

587

00:26:03,230 --> 00:26:00,840

negative side effects heart and body

588

00:26:04,880 --> 00:26:03,240

extract is a unique balance synergy and

589

00:26:07,220 --> 00:26:04,890

proportion of lrv is reaching from head

590

00:26:09,080 --> 00:26:07,230

to toe at maximum absorption around 95

591

00:26:11,390 --> 00:26:09,090

percent at the cellular level within the

592

00:26:13,460 --> 00:26:11,400

first month a dramatic difference the

593

00:26:15,230 --> 00:26:13,470

heaviness in my legs was reduced in

594

00:26:15,770 --> 00:26:15,240

within two months I felt completely

595

00:26:17,900 --> 00:26:15,780

normal

596

00:26:19,610 --> 00:26:17,910

your natural organic herbal formula for

597

00:26:21,890 --> 00:26:19,620

heart health is heart and body extract

598

00:26:24,650 --> 00:26:21,900

heart and body extract comes with a 100%

599

00:26:26,960 --> 00:26:24,660

ironclad money-back guarantee details at

600

00:26:29,270 --> 00:26:26,970

HB extract calm or call eight six six

601
00:26:31,070 --> 00:26:29,280
two nine five five three zero five four

602
00:26:33,290 --> 00:26:31,080
heart and body extract call eight six

603
00:26:35,450 --> 00:26:33,300
six two nine five fifty three zero five

604
00:26:38,080 --> 00:26:35,460
eight six six two nine five five three

605
00:26:44,020 --> 00:26:38,090
zero five four heart and body extract

606
00:26:49,370 --> 00:26:47,060
this is the wrong flower cluster of the

607
00:26:52,780 --> 00:26:49,380
f1 cycle feed in other books when you're

608
00:27:06,330 --> 00:27:00,830
[Music]

609
00:27:09,000 --> 00:27:06,340
so Randall has activated the echo echo

610
00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:09,010
echo we hope Calvin Parker doesn't mind

611
00:27:11,850 --> 00:27:09,520
okay

612
00:27:14,330 --> 00:27:11,860
so Randall asks you the time of day so

613
00:27:17,610 --> 00:27:14,340

let's start moving into this experience

614

00:27:20,730 --> 00:27:17,620

okay as far as exactly what time it was

615

00:27:24,000 --> 00:27:20,740

I don't know charlie nor myself had a

616

00:27:27,539 --> 00:27:24,010

watch but i'm biggering we probably got

617

00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:27,549

off work at 5:30 it was close to 6:00

618

00:27:32,820 --> 00:27:29,919

o'clock because it's about 15 minutes to

619

00:27:35,220 --> 00:27:32,830

Charley's apartment by 15 minutes back

620

00:27:37,770 --> 00:27:35,230

over there were we were fishing and the

621

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,780

moon it's getting close to the same time

622

00:27:43,530 --> 00:27:40,000

of the year and it was about the same

623

00:27:46,169 --> 00:27:43,540

lightness as what it is now so it was

624

00:27:48,419 --> 00:27:46,179

probably close to 6:00 not exact time

625

00:27:50,789 --> 00:27:48,429

but real close in there it would have

626

00:27:54,120 --> 00:27:50,799

still been late outside then a little

627

00:27:56,520 --> 00:27:54,130

bit a lot yes sir what do y'all got out

628

00:27:58,740 --> 00:27:56,530

of the car and got our equipment and it

629

00:28:00,720 --> 00:27:58,750

took a little while to walk through that

630

00:28:03,330 --> 00:28:00,730

mess to get down to the pier and they

631

00:28:07,250 --> 00:28:03,340

had a no steel pier there and we had

632

00:28:10,919 --> 00:28:07,260

just got situated and I had cast after

633

00:28:13,710 --> 00:28:10,929

and while I was fishing I was looking

634

00:28:16,289 --> 00:28:13,720

across the river my back was to the car

635

00:28:18,450 --> 00:28:16,299

but I was looking across the river and

636

00:28:20,669 --> 00:28:18,460

there was a big Coast Guard ship there

637

00:28:23,070 --> 00:28:20,679

and I was thinking to myself you know

638

00:28:25,980 --> 00:28:23,080

the abilities things out of Steel how in

639

00:28:28,680 --> 00:28:25,990

the world do they float I have no idea

640

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:28,690

how they float and I noticed some blue

641

00:28:33,570 --> 00:28:31,120

hazy lights coming across the water from

642

00:28:36,390 --> 00:28:33,580

behind us and that's what got my

643

00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:36,400

attention you know because my brain was

644

00:28:41,820 --> 00:28:38,559

just drifting thinking about that shield

645

00:28:43,980 --> 00:28:41,830

I turned around and looked by the time

646

00:28:47,100 --> 00:28:43,990

we had turned around to look there was a

647

00:28:49,049 --> 00:28:47,110

brighter life that happened so I figured

648

00:28:51,180 --> 00:28:49,059

what had happened this light was coming

649

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:51,190

from inside the craft that had landed

650

00:28:57,500 --> 00:28:54,880

and it got real bright almost blinded

651
00:29:00,510 --> 00:28:57,510
bright and it faded out these blue lines

652
00:29:02,190 --> 00:29:00,520
so it was just a second you know we

653
00:29:04,799 --> 00:29:02,200
couldn't see there because it was having

654
00:29:06,749 --> 00:29:04,809
to squint your eyes and all this was

655
00:29:09,539 --> 00:29:06,759
about 300 foot behind

656
00:29:11,459 --> 00:29:09,549
and about halfway up I noticed there was

657
00:29:13,859 --> 00:29:11,469
three figures coming toward us

658
00:29:15,839 --> 00:29:13,869
and we still couldn't make them out but

659
00:29:18,689 --> 00:29:15,849
I knew they was moving on pretty good

660
00:29:21,119 --> 00:29:18,699
but I didn't understand how because of

661
00:29:23,339 --> 00:29:21,129
the thrashing all there they was coming

662
00:29:25,439 --> 00:29:23,349
on good then they got closer and I

663
00:29:29,279 --> 00:29:25,449

noticed they wouldn't human you know as

664

00:29:31,289 --> 00:29:29,289

more mechanical half been no inhuman

665

00:29:32,959 --> 00:29:31,299

two of them got a hold of Charlie and

666

00:29:35,339 --> 00:29:32,969

what I've got a hold of myself and

667

00:29:37,649 --> 00:29:35,349

instantly when they got a hold of me

668

00:29:40,289 --> 00:29:37,659

they just give me a knockout shot or

669

00:29:42,809 --> 00:29:40,299

something I was thinking about running

670

00:29:45,239 --> 00:29:42,819

and scared and everything else but when

671

00:29:48,539 --> 00:29:45,249

they grabbed me by the arm I felt a

672

00:29:51,180 --> 00:29:48,549

little steam and I just couldn't move I

673

00:29:53,939 --> 00:29:51,190

mean I all I could do was look I could

674

00:29:56,430 --> 00:29:53,949

see but I couldn't turn my head one way

675

00:29:59,069 --> 00:29:56,440

or another I didn't know where Charlie

676

00:30:01,949 --> 00:29:59,079

was all I knew I was floating toward

677

00:30:03,989 --> 00:30:01,959

this bright light from this time on I

678

00:30:06,479 --> 00:30:03,999

didn't see Charlie because I couldn't

679

00:30:08,399 --> 00:30:06,489

turn my head to look for him but when we

680

00:30:11,939 --> 00:30:08,409

got to the door the light was so bright

681

00:30:14,489 --> 00:30:11,949

and I remember looking I didn't see any

682

00:30:16,229 --> 00:30:14,499

light fixtures inside the craft all the

683

00:30:19,069 --> 00:30:16,239

lines look like they was coming out of

684

00:30:22,019 --> 00:30:19,079

the walls just illuminate now the walls

685

00:30:25,649 --> 00:30:22,029

so we took a little left turn then we

686

00:30:28,649 --> 00:30:25,659

turn right they took me into a separate

687

00:30:31,709 --> 00:30:28,659

room in there and I don't know them it

688

00:30:34,469 --> 00:30:31,719

was a table but they back me up they

689

00:30:37,529 --> 00:30:34,479

laid me down now I didn't feel a table

690

00:30:38,869 --> 00:30:37,539

under me it could have been a table

691

00:30:40,499 --> 00:30:38,879

under there but I was on like a

692

00:30:42,659 --> 00:30:40,509

45-degree angle

693

00:30:45,119 --> 00:30:42,669

and the thing about it the way they was

694

00:30:45,989 --> 00:30:45,129

moved back to the ship I had left this

695

00:30:48,180 --> 00:30:45,999

board out

696

00:30:50,909 --> 00:30:48,190

they was floating across the top of that

697

00:30:52,859 --> 00:30:50,919

grass and I couldn't figure out why it

698

00:30:54,930 --> 00:30:52,869

didn't break my arms I still had my

699

00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:54,940

thoughts and I can still see I just

700

00:30:59,639 --> 00:30:57,039

couldn't didn't have no body functions

701
00:31:02,609 --> 00:30:59,649
when they laid me on this table I was

702
00:31:04,079 --> 00:31:02,619
about a 45 degree angle and there's

703
00:31:07,199 --> 00:31:04,089
something to come out of the ceiling

704
00:31:10,169 --> 00:31:07,209
about the size of a deck of cards and it

705
00:31:12,539 --> 00:31:10,179
got right in front of my eyes and I

706
00:31:14,669 --> 00:31:12,549
could hear it click then it went to my

707
00:31:17,969 --> 00:31:14,679
right ear and I heard it click again

708
00:31:19,889 --> 00:31:17,979
went behind my head and it did that all

709
00:31:20,889 --> 00:31:19,899
the way around my head and it clicked

710
00:31:23,200 --> 00:31:20,899
for

711
00:31:26,169 --> 00:31:23,210
and then they just shot back up into the

712
00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:26,179
ceiling and when they did that there's

713
00:31:32,499 --> 00:31:29,840

another being come out and this would

714

00:31:35,019 --> 00:31:32,509

look real you know I'm calling it a her

715

00:31:37,599 --> 00:31:35,029

because it didn't look like that Oh big

716

00:31:39,940 --> 00:31:37,609

ugly wound it brought me in there but it

717

00:31:42,820 --> 00:31:39,950

was more of a feminine looking creature

718

00:31:45,759 --> 00:31:42,830

and then she mumbled a little bit she

719

00:31:47,470 --> 00:31:45,769

went like that and the big ugly when I

720

00:31:49,389 --> 00:31:47,480

walked left out of the room he didn't

721

00:31:52,299 --> 00:31:49,399

walk out he just kind of glad to down

722

00:31:54,820 --> 00:31:52,309

well she come over and got her hands she

723

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:54,830

grabbed me by the skin on the face and

724

00:32:00,249 --> 00:31:57,919

all and I couldn't feel any body heat I

725

00:32:02,499 --> 00:32:00,259

couldn't feel any texture in her hands

726

00:32:04,810 --> 00:32:02,509

or I couldn't feel any pain and she

727

00:32:07,779 --> 00:32:04,820

pulled around on my mouth and looked

728

00:32:10,720 --> 00:32:07,789

around my nose a little bit by that time

729

00:32:12,849 --> 00:32:10,730

I was starting to come out of the little

730

00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:12,859

trance thing I was in and I was thinking

731

00:32:18,009 --> 00:32:15,440

you know I'll just grab her around the

732

00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:18,019

neck and we get out of here and I'll

733

00:32:23,499 --> 00:32:20,480

have proof of what happened here but uh

734

00:32:27,759 --> 00:32:23,509

it didn't work out that way it's like

735

00:32:30,639 --> 00:32:27,769

she told me she mentally I call it

736

00:32:33,519 --> 00:32:30,649

mental telepathy she had said don't be

737

00:32:35,680 --> 00:32:33,529

afraid we're not going to harm you she

738

00:32:37,869 --> 00:32:35,690

turned around and made a little mumbling

739

00:32:40,479 --> 00:32:37,879

noise and the big ugly wouldn't come

740

00:32:42,789 --> 00:32:40,489

back in this was a frightening looking

741

00:32:45,879 --> 00:32:42,799

creature and he had to be a soldier or a

742

00:32:48,190 --> 00:32:45,889

robot or something so when he came back

743

00:32:51,369 --> 00:32:48,200

in he grabbed me by the arm and I

744

00:32:53,799 --> 00:32:51,379

automatically went back straight up to

745

00:32:57,580 --> 00:32:53,809

the same position that he brought me in

746

00:32:59,710 --> 00:32:57,590

with we glided across the marsh grass

747

00:33:01,989 --> 00:32:59,720

and they didn't take better sector to

748

00:33:04,659 --> 00:33:01,999

get back to the pier and he set me on

749

00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:04,669

the pier with my arms was stretched out

750

00:33:09,220 --> 00:33:07,279

facing the water then and I couldn't

751
00:33:11,680 --> 00:33:09,230
move and then I heard Charlie kalvin

752
00:33:13,989 --> 00:33:11,690
kalvin you okay son and when I turn

753
00:33:15,999 --> 00:33:13,999
around and look the bright lights just

754
00:33:18,549 --> 00:33:16,009
closed up so I figured they had closed

755
00:33:20,289 --> 00:33:18,559
the door on the crowd and I think made a

756
00:33:21,820 --> 00:33:20,299
little zipping noise and just shot

757
00:33:25,029 --> 00:33:21,830
straight up into the air

758
00:33:26,320 --> 00:33:25,039
are these all conscious memories or were

759
00:33:28,839 --> 00:33:26,330
they retrieved through hypnotic

760
00:33:31,989 --> 00:33:28,849
regression or combination this was

761
00:33:33,460 --> 00:33:31,999
conscious memories but but Hopkins and

762
00:33:34,120 --> 00:33:33,470
I'll tell you a little bit about that a

763
00:33:36,880 --> 00:33:34,130

little bit

764

00:33:40,450 --> 00:33:36,890

had done a hypnosis session Oh me this

765

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:40,460

came out 95 - there's a lot more come

766

00:33:44,860 --> 00:33:42,799

out in their session okay so what you

767

00:33:47,260 --> 00:33:44,870

were telling us now you remember that

768

00:33:49,539 --> 00:33:47,270

when the incident occurred but when you

769

00:33:51,850 --> 00:33:49,549

were hypnotized you learn more about

770

00:33:54,580 --> 00:33:51,860

what went on there was a lot more than

771

00:33:56,650 --> 00:33:54,590

went on that I didn't remember matter of

772

00:34:00,520 --> 00:33:56,660

fact I didn't even remember being

773

00:34:02,980 --> 00:34:00,530

hypnotized Philip the publisher I had

774

00:34:05,409 --> 00:34:02,990

mentioned to him that of it but Hopkins

775

00:34:08,349 --> 00:34:05,419

tried to hypnotize me he said well I

776

00:34:11,830 --> 00:34:08,359

know bud and he passed away but David

777

00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:11,840

Jacobs has his files and all he said I'm

778

00:34:16,270 --> 00:34:14,000

gonna ask him with your permission to

779

00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:16,280

see if I can get ahold of him so that's

780

00:34:20,379 --> 00:34:18,560

fine but it's nothing that hit him so it

781

00:34:22,599 --> 00:34:20,389

wasn't just the next day he'd got a hold

782

00:34:26,680 --> 00:34:22,609

of day with Jacobs and David had the

783

00:34:30,220 --> 00:34:26,690

original tape but Hopkins he hypnotized

784

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:30,230

me and it was a long session I would say

785

00:34:35,980 --> 00:34:33,679

a few hours so when I got the

786

00:34:39,040 --> 00:34:35,990

transcripts back I didn't even remember

787

00:34:41,919 --> 00:34:39,050

being hypnotized I would have bet money

788

00:34:44,200 --> 00:34:41,929

I hadn't been because I didn't think I

789

00:34:46,690 --> 00:34:44,210

could be and now when I went to be

790

00:34:49,240 --> 00:34:46,700

hypnotized I took a friend with me

791

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:49,250

because I had seen these old sideshows

792

00:34:53,619 --> 00:34:51,679

in Las Vegas before where they hypnotize

793

00:34:56,050 --> 00:34:53,629

a whole audience and I always thought

794

00:34:58,960 --> 00:34:56,060

that was a bunch of bull apparently it

795

00:35:01,540 --> 00:34:58,970

wasn't they might not have been but I

796

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:01,550

was shocked when I started reading these

797

00:35:07,810 --> 00:35:05,359

transcripts on it 99% of it I remember

798

00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:07,820

and it was in my subconscious mind the

799

00:35:11,920 --> 00:35:11,119

what bird did on the other part that I

800

00:35:15,250 --> 00:35:11,930

didn't remember

801
00:35:17,650 --> 00:35:15,260
he put a posthypnotic suggestion in my

802
00:35:20,290 --> 00:35:17,660
head that as I got to where I could

803
00:35:22,660 --> 00:35:20,300
handle it I would remember it there's

804
00:35:24,970 --> 00:35:22,670
some pretty brutal stuff that happened

805
00:35:28,480 --> 00:35:24,980
in there the only reason I went to see

806
00:35:31,150 --> 00:35:28,490
bud was in in the 90s I left going

807
00:35:33,730 --> 00:35:31,160
fishing one day and I was supposed to be

808
00:35:36,160 --> 00:35:33,740
back before dark so I went to a little

809
00:35:38,320 --> 00:35:36,170
island over here cat island and I was

810
00:35:41,260 --> 00:35:38,330
supposed to be back home before dark so

811
00:35:44,440 --> 00:35:41,270
I told my wife I'd be home 3 4 o'clock

812
00:35:47,320 --> 00:35:44,450
in the evening I'll pack the lunch and I

813
00:35:48,190 --> 00:35:47,330

left and I went and I remember sitting

814

00:35:50,050 --> 00:35:48,200

there

815

00:35:52,210 --> 00:35:50,060

and I said well you know I made to go

816

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:52,220

ahead and ate this lunch for it runs I

817

00:35:57,670 --> 00:35:55,040

didn't have no wise to mount to anything

818

00:36:00,430 --> 00:35:57,680

and next thing I knew it was four

819

00:36:02,320 --> 00:36:00,440

o'clock in the morning and I will come

820

00:36:04,450 --> 00:36:02,330

to and my lunch was still there and I

821

00:36:06,490 --> 00:36:04,460

didn't know what had happened I was

822

00:36:09,430 --> 00:36:06,500

thinking the clips and everything else

823

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:09,440

but I had that much missing time when I

824

00:36:15,550 --> 00:36:12,800

got home I didn't believe it where I'd

825

00:36:27,480 --> 00:36:15,560

been we've got more like Alan Parker

826

00:36:35,460 --> 00:36:29,120

[Music]

827

00:36:40,320 --> 00:36:35,470

thank you for listening to GCN visit GCN

828

00:36:43,230 --> 00:36:40,330

live.com today do you need a website

829

00:36:45,170 --> 00:36:43,240

well you can get a great deal on hosting

830

00:36:47,880 --> 00:36:45,180

services with namecheap s--

831

00:36:50,040 --> 00:36:47,890

legendary coupon code they're offering

832

00:36:52,400 --> 00:36:50,050

substantial hosting discounts on shared

833

00:36:55,230 --> 00:36:52,410

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

834

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:55,240

reseller hosting and even dedicated

835

00:36:59,700 --> 00:36:57,520

servers Namecheap is preferred by

836

00:37:03,330 --> 00:36:59,710

millions it's backed by a money-back

837

00:37:05,520 --> 00:37:03,340

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

838

00:37:09,120 --> 00:37:05,530

to cash in on the special deal at

839

00:37:10,620 --> 00:37:09,130

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

840

00:37:12,660 --> 00:37:10,630

attack of the rock codes and it was a

841

00:37:14,610 --> 00:37:12,670

critically acclaimed success and now

842

00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:14,620

there's the coming of the protectors a

843

00:37:19,020 --> 00:37:16,720

former military intelligence man is

844

00:37:21,090 --> 00:37:19,030

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

845

00:37:23,250 --> 00:37:21,100

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

846

00:37:24,960 --> 00:37:23,260

because evil forces on our distant

847

00:37:27,630 --> 00:37:24,970

planet are planning to conquer the earth

848

00:37:30,090 --> 00:37:27,640

this is gripping science fiction of the

849

00:37:32,160 --> 00:37:30,100

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

850

00:37:34,740 --> 00:37:32,170

and the coming of the protectors find

851

00:37:39,240 --> 00:37:34,750

out more at Rocko its calm that's rock

852

00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:39,250

oh it's our Ock oids calm when you use

853

00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:41,440

public Wi-Fi hackers and identity

854

00:37:46,020 --> 00:37:43,680

thieves can see anything you do online

855

00:37:48,540 --> 00:37:46,030

embarrassing photos your web history

856

00:37:50,520 --> 00:37:48,550

even your passwords that's why I use

857

00:37:52,290 --> 00:37:50,530

private Internet access to encrypt my

858

00:37:53,650 --> 00:37:52,300

internet connection for less than 10

859

00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:53,660

cents a day

860

00:37:58,150 --> 00:37:55,280

sign up now at private Internet access

861

00:38:00,549 --> 00:37:58,160

comm and in just a few minutes you'll be

862

00:38:02,950 --> 00:38:00,559

browsing anonymously and only sharing

863

00:38:05,620 --> 00:38:02,960

what you want to share private Internet

864

00:38:08,920 --> 00:38:05,630

access com it's time to protect your

865

00:38:10,720 --> 00:38:08,930

online privacy most of you know that

866

00:38:12,670 --> 00:38:10,730

heart disease is the number one silent

867

00:38:14,319 --> 00:38:12,680

killer in the u.s. what if I told you

868

00:38:15,640 --> 00:38:14,329

for just fifty four ninety-five a month

869

00:38:18,430 --> 00:38:15,650

you could fight against heart disease

870

00:38:20,079 --> 00:38:18,440

naturally at heart and body extract

871

00:38:22,059 --> 00:38:20,089

we've been helping thousands of people

872

00:38:23,859 --> 00:38:22,069

get back to a healthier heart don't just

873

00:38:27,039 --> 00:38:23,869

take my word for it check out all of the

874

00:38:29,140 --> 00:38:27,049

success stories at HP extract com or to

875

00:38:31,839 --> 00:38:29,150

order call eight six six two nine five

876

00:38:36,130 --> 00:38:31,849

fifty 305 that's eight six six two nine

877

00:38:41,049 --> 00:38:36,140

550 305 HP extract com don't risk it

878

00:38:42,910 --> 00:38:41,059

when you can take charge of it it's a no

879

00:38:44,559 --> 00:38:42,920

brainer a big berkey water filter is the

880

00:38:46,230 --> 00:38:44,569

one you need period you need a water

881

00:38:48,549 --> 00:38:46,240

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

882

00:38:50,859 --> 00:38:48,559

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

883

00:38:52,690 --> 00:38:50,869

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

884

00:38:54,220 --> 00:38:52,700

and much more right and does it all at

885

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,230

only two cents per gallon get the

886

00:38:58,359 --> 00:38:56,000

original most trusted name in gravity

887

00:39:00,579 --> 00:38:58,369

water filtration big berkey and now GCM

888

00:39:03,069 --> 00:39:00,589

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

889

00:39:05,230 --> 00:39:03,079

systems using koji CN caller click one a

890

00:39:07,120 --> 00:39:05,240

seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

891

00:39:09,870 --> 00:39:07,130

berkey water filters comm that's one

892

00:39:12,160 --> 00:39:09,880

eight seven seven nine nine ber k ey

893

00:39:14,049 --> 00:39:12,170

non-attorney paid spokesperson could

894

00:39:15,880 --> 00:39:14,059

your house go into foreclosure are you

895

00:39:17,529 --> 00:39:15,890

behind on your mortgage payments does it

896

00:39:19,329 --> 00:39:17,539

seem like the bank has no interest in

897

00:39:20,740 --> 00:39:19,339

helping you save your home and you feel

898

00:39:22,900 --> 00:39:20,750

like you have nowhere to turn for help

899

00:39:25,000 --> 00:39:22,910

then we have good news for you

900

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:25,010

foreclosure protection services can help

901
00:39:29,410 --> 00:39:26,960
save your home as they specialize in

902
00:39:31,059 --> 00:39:29,420
foreclosure assistance that's all they

903
00:39:32,559 --> 00:39:31,069
do if you're behind on your mortgage

904
00:39:34,359 --> 00:39:32,569
payments being threatened with

905
00:39:36,130 --> 00:39:34,369
foreclosure have been denied a loan

906
00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:36,140
modification or been the victim of a

907
00:39:40,180 --> 00:39:38,240
predatory loan it's critical that you

908
00:40:06,490 --> 00:39:40,190
call foreclosure protection services now

909
00:40:07,560 --> 00:40:06,500
at 866-749-6269 zero three five that's

910
00:40:10,380 --> 00:40:07,570
eight hundred six

911
00:40:12,510 --> 00:40:10,390
seven nine zero three five healthcare

912
00:40:14,400 --> 00:40:12,520
reform is confusing with the loss of the

913
00:40:16,380 --> 00:40:14,410

Obamacare mandate those needing help can

914

00:40:18,240 --> 00:40:16,390

now choose an affordable alternative by

915

00:40:19,650 --> 00:40:18,250

joining Liberty health share you're part

916

00:40:21,390 --> 00:40:19,660

of a community of health conscious

917

00:40:23,070 --> 00:40:21,400

Americans all over the country who

918

00:40:25,050 --> 00:40:23,080

control their own health care costs and

919

00:40:27,120 --> 00:40:25,060

choices Liberty health share is not

920

00:40:28,830 --> 00:40:27,130

insurance it is an association of

921

00:40:30,600 --> 00:40:28,840

self-pay patients who unite with

922

00:40:32,670 --> 00:40:30,610

like-minded people to share the cost of

923

00:40:34,560 --> 00:40:32,680

their medical needs neighbor helping

924

00:40:35,850 --> 00:40:34,570

neighbor learn more now by going to

925

00:40:47,130 --> 00:40:35,860

Liberty on call org

926

00:40:49,980 --> 00:40:47,140

that's Liberty on call dot org hi

927

00:40:52,920 --> 00:40:49,990

Cameron from presidential u of 4.com

928

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:52,930

you're listening to the Peres cast the

929

00:41:02,670 --> 00:41:00,880

gold standard of paranormal radio so

930

00:41:06,000 --> 00:41:02,680

Calvin Parker is talking about his

931

00:41:09,420 --> 00:41:06,010

interactions and a subsequent experience

932

00:41:10,820 --> 00:41:09,430

but before we get into that Calvin one

933

00:41:14,040 --> 00:41:10,830

ask you before

934

00:41:17,760 --> 00:41:14,050

October 11th had you ever read about

935

00:41:19,680 --> 00:41:17,770

UFOs did you have any experiences weird

936

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:19,690

experience is not necessarily UFOs

937

00:41:26,100 --> 00:41:23,440

before then well I've never read about

938

00:41:27,840 --> 00:41:26,110

them I didn't know what a UFO was I mean

939

00:41:30,900 --> 00:41:27,850

I wouldn't even know that terminology

940

00:41:34,530 --> 00:41:30,910

if somebody had told it to me but I did

941

00:41:37,290 --> 00:41:34,540

have a weird experience my brother and I

942

00:41:40,140 --> 00:41:37,300

used to have to share a room when we're

943

00:41:41,970 --> 00:41:40,150

small and the time period that I

944

00:41:44,280 --> 00:41:41,980

remember and a reason I'm putting

945

00:41:47,130 --> 00:41:44,290

together because John F Kennedy was

946

00:41:49,170 --> 00:41:47,140

assassinated right about that time so I

947

00:41:51,840 --> 00:41:49,180

that was one event that I remember to

948

00:41:55,230 --> 00:41:51,850

get at times did you want it he woke up

949

00:41:57,630 --> 00:41:55,240

saying I was a ghost in the room

950

00:41:59,550 --> 00:41:57,640

leaning oh man I never believed him I

951
00:42:01,650 --> 00:41:59,560
thought he just got paranoid and scared

952
00:42:06,150 --> 00:42:01,660
but that's about the closest thing that

953
00:42:07,890 --> 00:42:06,160
I could remember happening then but as

954
00:42:10,770 --> 00:42:07,900
far as reading about him you know there

955
00:42:14,130 --> 00:42:10,780
was three TV stations back in ABC NBC

956
00:42:15,600 --> 00:42:14,140
and CBS and we come in in Sunday

957
00:42:18,660 --> 00:42:15,610
evenings only time we're allowed to

958
00:42:21,060 --> 00:42:18,670
watch TV and watch Walt Disney you

959
00:42:21,390 --> 00:42:21,070
didn't have no cellphones she didn't

960
00:42:24,210 --> 00:42:21,400
have no

961
00:42:27,180 --> 00:42:24,220
computers you know it was a great world

962
00:42:29,580 --> 00:42:27,190
back came without all this stuff when

963
00:42:32,820 --> 00:42:29,590

did you run across but Hopkins missing

964

00:42:35,730 --> 00:42:32,830

time book then well I've actually never

965

00:42:39,960 --> 00:42:35,740

read the book but I had heard he had one

966

00:42:44,310 --> 00:42:39,970

with people missing time so and a friend

967

00:42:46,020 --> 00:42:44,320

of mine had told me that and I said and

968

00:42:49,680 --> 00:42:46,030

heard he was speaking at a conference

969

00:42:52,380 --> 00:42:49,690

and somewhere in Florida in Tampa

970

00:42:54,300 --> 00:42:52,390

Florida somewhere around her so I said

971

00:42:56,940 --> 00:42:54,310

well I'm gonna drive down and talk to

972

00:42:58,620 --> 00:42:56,950

bud so I asked his friend of mine to go

973

00:43:01,200 --> 00:42:58,630

with me because I didn't want to be seen

974

00:43:02,820 --> 00:43:01,210

in that conference I know if I had went

975

00:43:05,820 --> 00:43:02,830

in there they'd wanted me to talk and I

976

00:43:08,160 --> 00:43:05,830

didn't want to talk about it so I got

977

00:43:11,220 --> 00:43:08,170

him to go into where bud was speaking

978

00:43:14,130 --> 00:43:11,230

and he told bud who I was I turned

979

00:43:16,350 --> 00:43:14,140

course budding you my name and said I

980

00:43:19,710 --> 00:43:16,360

wanted to talk to him so bud told us to

981

00:43:21,330 --> 00:43:19,720

go on back to his motel room that he

982

00:43:23,760 --> 00:43:21,340

would see me when he got through there

983

00:43:26,340 --> 00:43:23,770

and that's when he came back to the room

984

00:43:28,980 --> 00:43:26,350

and you know I agreed to be hypnotized

985

00:43:31,860 --> 00:43:28,990

fine but I made that friend of mine stay

986

00:43:35,040 --> 00:43:31,870

in there with me when he did interesting

987

00:43:39,000 --> 00:43:35,050

um so when you were floated back out of

988

00:43:42,990 --> 00:43:39,010

the craft then it to you it seemed like

989

00:43:45,510 --> 00:43:43,000

it was a very short period of time but

990

00:43:46,890 --> 00:43:45,520

later it turned out that if you realized

991

00:43:48,780 --> 00:43:46,900

that it was actually longer than you

992

00:43:49,350 --> 00:43:48,790

thought it was is am I getting that

993

00:43:51,540 --> 00:43:49,360

correct

994

00:43:56,310 --> 00:43:51,550

yes or it was a little more time

995

00:43:59,640 --> 00:43:56,320

consuming there then what I thought and

996

00:44:02,700 --> 00:43:59,650

it was so much going on when we were

997

00:44:05,430 --> 00:44:02,710

floating back out you know we had we

998

00:44:07,710 --> 00:44:05,440

went through this deal world we had to

999

00:44:09,810 --> 00:44:07,720

figure out what we was gonna do I didn't

1000

00:44:11,790 --> 00:44:09,820

want to tell nobody this is right when I

1001
00:44:14,040 --> 00:44:11,800
come out we was set back on the pier

1002
00:44:15,420 --> 00:44:14,050
talking about what had happened so I

1003
00:44:18,030 --> 00:44:15,430
didn't want to tell nobody

1004
00:44:20,240 --> 00:44:18,040
Charlie didn't want the press to know or

1005
00:44:23,400 --> 00:44:20,250
nothing but he did want to tell somebody

1006
00:44:26,310 --> 00:44:23,410
so he decided he was gonna call Keesler

1007
00:44:29,280 --> 00:44:26,320
Air Force Base in Biloxi and tell them

1008
00:44:31,950 --> 00:44:29,290
what happened so we went to a pay phone

1009
00:44:34,440 --> 00:44:31,960
outside of a little store and all the

1010
00:44:38,370 --> 00:44:34,450
stores you know back in we're closed

1011
00:44:41,430 --> 00:44:38,380
is six o'clock Navin so we got to this

1012
00:44:43,499 --> 00:44:41,440
pay phone he called Keesler and he told

1013
00:44:45,480 --> 00:44:43,509

them they said we don't fool you know fo

1014

00:44:49,680 --> 00:44:45,490

signs or nothing like that anymore

1015

00:44:52,109 --> 00:44:49,690

you call your local authorities on that

1016

00:44:54,359 --> 00:44:52,119

so he ended up calling the local

1017

00:44:57,930 --> 00:44:54,369

sheriff's department and they sent a

1018

00:44:59,759 --> 00:44:57,940

patrol car out at the store told us not

1019

00:45:02,279 --> 00:44:59,769

to move just to stay right there

1020

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:02,289

they sent a patrol car out and it didn't

1021

00:45:07,079 --> 00:45:04,240

take them long to get there either and

1022

00:45:08,759 --> 00:45:07,089

they did all field sobriety tests on the

1023

00:45:11,549 --> 00:45:08,769

small the checkers said we'd been

1024

00:45:13,529 --> 00:45:11,559

drinking and said okay

1025

00:45:15,269 --> 00:45:13,539

y'all follow us back to the Sheriff's

1026

00:45:17,880 --> 00:45:15,279

Department you know that sounds kind of

1027

00:45:20,849 --> 00:45:17,890

intrusive saying well maybe you were

1028

00:45:22,829 --> 00:45:20,859

drunk when you had this experience yeah

1029

00:45:25,470 --> 00:45:22,839

and I could understand it if somebody

1030

00:45:27,809 --> 00:45:25,480

told me that that's probably one of the

1031

00:45:29,789 --> 00:45:27,819

first things I would have thought now I

1032

00:45:31,529 --> 00:45:29,799

would you know I said to her listen to

1033

00:45:34,799 --> 00:45:31,539

him see what they had to say then make

1034

00:45:37,829 --> 00:45:34,809

up my mind but they check to be sure we

1035

00:45:39,989 --> 00:45:37,839

weren't drinking it now and took us to

1036

00:45:42,239 --> 00:45:39,999

the Sheriff Department or we followed

1037

00:45:45,359 --> 00:45:42,249

them there and they put us in different

1038

00:45:47,489 --> 00:45:45,369

rooms and interrogated us then they put

1039

00:45:50,059 --> 00:45:47,499

us in the same room together and left us

1040

00:45:53,099 --> 00:45:50,069

in there together now load that I know

1041

00:45:54,749 --> 00:45:53,109

they had a tape recorder in the room and

1042

00:45:57,390 --> 00:45:54,759

that's what they call the secret tapes

1043

00:45:59,400 --> 00:45:57,400

has come out on this deal

1044

00:46:01,950 --> 00:45:59,410

they let Charlie and I sit there and

1045

00:46:05,400 --> 00:46:01,960

talk back and forth of each other and

1046

00:46:06,829 --> 00:46:05,410

then they come in and I knew they got

1047

00:46:09,539 --> 00:46:06,839

something out of the drawer over there

1048

00:46:12,450 --> 00:46:09,549

and then walked in another room I didn't

1049

00:46:14,460 --> 00:46:12,460

know it was a tape recorder they came in

1050

00:46:17,160 --> 00:46:14,470

and got the tape recorder out took it in

1051
00:46:19,249 --> 00:46:17,170
and let sheriff listen to it he coming

1052
00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:19,259
out told us will y'all go home now I

1053
00:46:24,599 --> 00:46:22,480
said sheriff diamond I said please don't

1054
00:46:27,870 --> 00:46:24,609
tell nobody about this I don't want no

1055
00:46:31,559 --> 00:46:27,880
publicity and he says no we don't we're

1056
00:46:32,880 --> 00:46:31,569
not into news thing we law enforcement

1057
00:46:35,549 --> 00:46:32,890
well you don't have to worry about it

1058
00:46:37,499 --> 00:46:35,559
but they were there for testing you to

1059
00:46:40,380 --> 00:46:37,509
see if it's something you made up by

1060
00:46:42,509 --> 00:46:40,390
listening to have you talked with each

1061
00:46:45,329 --> 00:46:42,519
other exactly right

1062
00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:45,339
and I'm glad they did now because that

1063
00:46:50,440 --> 00:46:47,520

knocked down a lot of

1064

00:46:53,630 --> 00:46:50,450

like the drinking rumor you know and

1065

00:46:56,350 --> 00:46:53,640

lock down the rumor about the fear that

1066

00:47:00,170 --> 00:46:56,360

we went through always setting in there

1067

00:47:03,350 --> 00:47:00,180

so we went on home next morning we got a

1068

00:47:05,600 --> 00:47:03,360

don't go back to work and what we got to

1069

00:47:08,840 --> 00:47:05,610

work I notice there was more cars out

1070

00:47:11,480 --> 00:47:08,850

there than no he usually was but we

1071

00:47:13,370 --> 00:47:11,490

brought what to call brass tin instead

1072

00:47:16,010 --> 00:47:13,380

of a time clock she got a piece of brass

1073

00:47:19,130 --> 00:47:16,020

she had them and they marked it in and

1074

00:47:20,570 --> 00:47:19,140

we went on tour workstations no we

1075

00:47:24,080 --> 00:47:20,580

wasn't there five minutes they was

1076

00:47:28,090 --> 00:47:24,090

calling us to the office so I thought oh

1077

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:28,100

Lord I got sick on my stomach because I

1078

00:47:33,800 --> 00:47:31,440

just didn't want to talk to nobody but I

1079

00:47:37,750 --> 00:47:33,810

knew there was a reason they was calling

1080

00:47:40,180 --> 00:47:37,760

us so they called us to the office and

1081

00:47:42,800 --> 00:47:40,190

when they did they said we got a

1082

00:47:45,710 --> 00:47:42,810

shutdown or office more or less today

1083

00:47:48,620 --> 00:47:45,720

because of the nude the media attention

1084

00:47:51,860 --> 00:47:48,630

to phones is ringing off to who we can't

1085

00:47:54,770 --> 00:47:51,870

conduct no business in here he said the

1086

00:47:58,130 --> 00:47:54,780

media is over everything so they got

1087

00:48:00,350 --> 00:47:58,140

their attorney Oh Joe Fleming go was his

1088

00:48:03,860 --> 00:48:00,360

name to come down there and handle the

1089

00:48:06,380 --> 00:48:03,870

media and to all make sure they got us

1090

00:48:09,640 --> 00:48:06,390

to a hospital and then they took us and

1091

00:48:13,310 --> 00:48:09,650

got his check for radiation but it was a

1092

00:48:15,590 --> 00:48:13,320

all heck broke loose there for a little

1093

00:48:18,350 --> 00:48:15,600

while I mean the media was hounding on

1094

00:48:20,090 --> 00:48:18,360

us later when they got through it was I

1095

00:48:22,820 --> 00:48:20,100

asked the sheriff wanted I'll tell him

1096

00:48:25,250 --> 00:48:22,830

he said we didn't the only thing I could

1097

00:48:28,640 --> 00:48:25,260

figure that might have happened that the

1098

00:48:30,500 --> 00:48:28,650

word got out was back then like I say

1099

00:48:33,650 --> 00:48:30,510

there weren't no computers there wasn't

1100

00:48:35,480 --> 00:48:33,660

no warm cell phones but everybody had

1101
00:48:36,980 --> 00:48:35,490
these scanners and they would listen to

1102
00:48:39,080 --> 00:48:36,990
the fire department as Sheriff

1103
00:48:42,560 --> 00:48:39,090
Department in other words people just

1104
00:48:44,750 --> 00:48:42,570
doing what they do best being nosy so

1105
00:48:47,360 --> 00:48:44,760
that's got to be the way that they

1106
00:48:49,280 --> 00:48:47,370
picked it up and I know that had to be

1107
00:48:51,380 --> 00:48:49,290
it because I had a scanner myself I

1108
00:48:54,290 --> 00:48:51,390
didn't have it on that day but I had one

1109
00:48:55,160 --> 00:48:54,300
and I'm almost sure that's how the word

1110
00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,170
got out

1111
00:49:00,559 --> 00:48:57,599
and somebody started calling the press

1112
00:49:04,190 --> 00:49:00,569
asking about it if we could back up to

1113
00:49:06,380 --> 00:49:04,200

when you were taken out of the craft you

1114

00:49:08,260 --> 00:49:06,390

did you just find yourself back at the

1115

00:49:10,910 --> 00:49:08,270

pier kind of thing or do you remember

1116

00:49:15,770 --> 00:49:10,920

kind of being floatede back over there

1117

00:49:18,380 --> 00:49:15,780

the grass or no I remember being floatede

1118

00:49:21,230 --> 00:49:18,390

back to the grass I could see I just

1119

00:49:24,620 --> 00:49:21,240

couldn't move I can see as we left the

1120

00:49:26,630 --> 00:49:24,630

door and I could see across the river

1121

00:49:28,970 --> 00:49:26,640

and I was kind of moving over the top of

1122

00:49:30,829 --> 00:49:28,980

the grass it was actually a pretty good

1123

00:49:33,170 --> 00:49:30,839

feeling you know just kind of floating

1124

00:49:37,309 --> 00:49:33,180

through there like that and then they

1125

00:49:41,540 --> 00:49:37,319

sent you down by the river and a lot

1126
00:49:43,579 --> 00:49:41,550
along with Charlie yes sir they said put

1127
00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:43,589
me at almost same place they picked me

1128
00:49:49,099 --> 00:49:46,079
up in it probably wasn't two-foot

1129
00:49:51,770 --> 00:49:49,109
difference except this time I was out

1130
00:49:53,450 --> 00:49:51,780
facing the river and my orange was

1131
00:49:58,520 --> 00:49:53,460
stretched out and I couldn't get them

1132
00:50:01,700 --> 00:49:58,530
down for a second but uh Charlie said

1133
00:50:05,299 --> 00:50:01,710
that dog he got waked up on his legs and

1134
00:50:07,370 --> 00:50:05,309
he fell down and he had trouble getting

1135
00:50:09,530 --> 00:50:07,380
up when he seen me but he got up you

1136
00:50:13,400 --> 00:50:09,540
know and he started talking to me to be

1137
00:50:15,890 --> 00:50:13,410
sure I was okay and how did you guys

1138
00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:15,900

find getting around after that could you

1139

00:50:24,319 --> 00:50:18,480

see okay and you know was there plenty

1140

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,329

of visibility yeah what's that once that

1141

00:50:29,079 --> 00:50:26,400

door closed and all them bright lights

1142

00:50:34,039 --> 00:50:29,089

was gonna didn't take but a minute oh

1143

00:50:35,960 --> 00:50:34,049

now the next day my eyes was kind of

1144

00:50:38,690 --> 00:50:35,970

swelled a little bit and puffy and

1145

00:50:40,579 --> 00:50:38,700

watering a little bit and I think that

1146

00:50:44,210 --> 00:50:40,589

was from all the bright lights and was

1147

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:44,220

coming down Charlie's was too but uh I

1148

00:50:51,620 --> 00:50:47,520

had asked him at that hospital they took

1149

00:50:54,460 --> 00:50:51,630

us to to get checked and they said well

1150

00:50:57,490 --> 00:50:54,470

y'all wailed for a living so it could be

1151
00:51:00,260 --> 00:50:57,500
you know you watch somebody well but

1152
00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:00,270
that's not that's not what I did because

1153
00:51:05,690 --> 00:51:02,880
I careful to watch my eyes when I was

1154
00:51:07,610 --> 00:51:05,700
doing there let's have another break and

1155
00:51:09,590 --> 00:51:07,620
then continue with the story

1156
00:51:21,290 --> 00:51:09,600
and Parker was Jean and Randall you're

1157
00:51:28,480 --> 00:51:21,300
in the para cast thank you for listening

1158
00:51:32,690 --> 00:51:30,950
attack of the rock AIDS has been

1159
00:51:34,610 --> 00:51:32,700
well-received by critics and readers

1160
00:51:37,490 --> 00:51:34,620
alike it's a thrill a minute story

1161
00:51:39,800 --> 00:51:37,500
you'll never forget a former US military

1162
00:51:42,080 --> 00:51:39,810
intelligence officer is haunted by

1163
00:51:44,720 --> 00:51:42,090

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1164

00:51:47,480 --> 00:51:44,730

pleading for his help after a terrible

1165

00:51:49,520 --> 00:51:47,490

battle in outer space but the dreams

1166

00:51:51,200 --> 00:51:49,530

turned out to be true and thrust him

1167

00:51:54,290 --> 00:51:51,210

into a telepathic love affair with a

1168

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,300

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1169

00:51:59,450 --> 00:51:56,640

destroying the earth and now the

1170

00:52:01,910 --> 00:51:59,460

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1171

00:52:04,550 --> 00:52:01,920

the protectors it's the second book of

1172

00:52:06,710 --> 00:52:04,560

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1173

00:52:09,740 --> 00:52:06,720

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1174

00:52:11,600 --> 00:52:09,750

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1175

00:52:14,270 --> 00:52:11,610

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1176
00:52:17,020 --> 00:52:14,280
beings everywhere attack of the rock

1177
00:52:19,820 --> 00:52:17,030
ODEs and the coming of the protectors

1178
00:52:22,670 --> 00:52:19,830
classic science fiction at its best

1179
00:52:27,200 --> 00:52:22,680
available now for more details visit

1180
00:52:32,660 --> 00:52:27,210
rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs

1181
00:52:34,820 --> 00:52:32,670
dot-com it's been said any Society is

1182
00:52:37,460 --> 00:52:34,830
only three missed meals away from chaos

1183
00:52:39,530 --> 00:52:37,470
those times may be near think about it

1184
00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:39,540
our country faces multiple terrorist

1185
00:52:43,640 --> 00:52:41,280
threats and aggressions from Russia and

1186
00:52:45,500 --> 00:52:43,650
North Korea social unrest and violent

1187
00:52:47,570 --> 00:52:45,510
marches yet again may lead to looting of

1188
00:52:49,040 --> 00:52:47,580

stores and city shutdowns and a

1189

00:52:50,780 --> 00:52:49,050

crumbling infrastructure leaves our

1190

00:52:53,270 --> 00:52:50,790

power grid vulnerable to long term

1191

00:52:54,920 --> 00:52:53,280

outages from a single cyberattack when

1192

00:52:56,960 --> 00:52:54,930

the chaos from any one of these threats

1193

00:52:58,670 --> 00:52:56,970

arises the government knows it can't

1194

00:53:00,950 --> 00:52:58,680

provide during a widespread national

1195

00:53:03,530 --> 00:53:00,960

emergency that's why you need your own

1196

00:53:06,350 --> 00:53:03,540

plan for self-reliance that's where my

1197

00:53:08,840 --> 00:53:06,360

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

1198

00:53:10,820 --> 00:53:08,850

survival food supply for only 99 dollars

1199

00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:10,830

that includes breakfast lunches and

1200

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:13,920

dinners order online at prepare with GCN

1201
00:53:19,010 --> 00:53:17,040
comm 99 bucks for four weeks of survival

1202
00:53:22,100 --> 00:53:19,020
food that tastes like homemade cooking

1203
00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:22,110
and lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

1204
00:53:27,050 --> 00:53:24,720
supply get your kits today at prepare

1205
00:53:33,920 --> 00:53:27,060
with GC and comm free shipping is

1206
00:53:37,320 --> 00:53:35,240
[Music]

1207
00:53:41,020 --> 00:53:37,330
[Applause]

1208
00:53:45,360 --> 00:53:41,030
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1209
00:53:53,770 --> 00:53:45,370
standard of paranormal radio and now

1210
00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:53,780
here's Jane Steinberg so Calvin Parker

1211
00:53:58,480 --> 00:53:56,720
as we continue this second four segments

1212
00:54:01,540 --> 00:53:58,490
of the show what do you think of the

1213
00:54:06,000 --> 00:54:01,550

echo effects that Randall's adding

1214

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:06,010

well they different they sound good

1215

00:54:13,090 --> 00:54:10,400

that's my dollar store microphone okay

1216

00:54:17,830 --> 00:54:13,100

the Dollar Tree I've seen them in Dollar

1217

00:54:21,580 --> 00:54:17,840

Tree before so ok is so was it still

1218

00:54:25,300 --> 00:54:21,590

pretty light out sight then or has it no

1219

00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:25,310

it was all it was a fool what I want to

1220

00:54:32,140 --> 00:54:28,640

call a harvest moon but it was a good

1221

00:54:34,270 --> 00:54:32,150

full moon and you could see without a

1222

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:34,280

flashlight I had to get around and get

1223

00:54:39,370 --> 00:54:37,040

back to you Cara no but it was dark oh

1224

00:54:43,180 --> 00:54:39,380

that's interesting so when you got there

1225

00:54:44,980 --> 00:54:43,190

it was still fairly light outside but

1226

00:54:49,300 --> 00:54:44,990

then when you got floated out it was

1227

00:54:54,010 --> 00:54:49,310

completely dark yes sir that's true you

1228

00:54:56,140 --> 00:54:54,020

know I read in part of the story

1229

00:54:57,640 --> 00:54:56,150

someplace that you there was some

1230

00:55:02,370 --> 00:54:57,650

trouble with your car can you tell us

1231

00:55:05,980 --> 00:55:02,380

about that when we got back to the car

1232

00:55:09,850 --> 00:55:05,990

we went to get in and I looked over and

1233

00:55:13,630 --> 00:55:09,860

the windows on the passenger side was

1234

00:55:16,060 --> 00:55:13,640

shadowed I'm it shattered in place they

1235

00:55:18,100 --> 00:55:16,070

were still in place they didn't fall out

1236

00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:18,110

until Charlie opened the door and closed

1237

00:55:23,890 --> 00:55:21,680

it then they just kind of fell out but

1238

00:55:26,050 --> 00:55:23,900

uh then we tried to crank the car and

1239

00:55:29,410 --> 00:55:26,060

then took a good 15 minutes to get the

1240

00:55:32,650 --> 00:55:29,420

car cream and what kind of surprised me

1241

00:55:35,590 --> 00:55:32,660

though back then if you cranked on a car

1242

00:55:38,170 --> 00:55:35,600

very long you sit down from your battery

1243

00:55:41,350 --> 00:55:38,180

would run down this battery never did

1244

00:55:44,140 --> 00:55:41,360

lose no charge I mean it was bright I

1245

00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:44,150

mean if the lights were still bright and

1246

00:55:46,849 --> 00:55:45,680

I turned the car over good and

1247

00:55:50,399 --> 00:55:46,859

everything

1248

00:55:53,249 --> 00:55:50,409

and dinner after a crank that run rough

1249

00:55:58,140 --> 00:55:53,259

for a while those windows that were

1250

00:56:01,169 --> 00:55:58,150

shattered were they facing toward or

1251
00:56:04,559 --> 00:56:01,179
away from where the craft was or do you

1252
00:56:08,370 --> 00:56:04,569
recall that well we pulled straight up

1253
00:56:12,659 --> 00:56:08,380
and the craft was probably it's hard to

1254
00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,669
estimate I would say the closest part of

1255
00:56:17,640 --> 00:56:15,119
it was probably 50 foot from our core

1256
00:56:20,249 --> 00:56:17,650
where he was sitting there from the

1257
00:56:22,949 --> 00:56:20,259
passenger side so they was facing toward

1258
00:56:24,839 --> 00:56:22,959
the craft 2 passenger side loss and

1259
00:56:27,839 --> 00:56:24,849
those were the ones that were shattered

1260
00:56:29,699 --> 00:56:27,849
yes sir that's true so that was didn't

1261
00:56:31,890 --> 00:56:29,709
have nothing wrong with them so we're

1262
00:56:34,829 --> 00:56:31,900
kind of you know we're sort of led to

1263
00:56:36,419 --> 00:56:34,839

believe there that the the craft could

1264

00:56:38,809 --> 00:56:36,429

have been responsible for actually

1265

00:56:42,529 --> 00:56:38,819

causing the damage to the windows I

1266

00:56:45,870 --> 00:56:42,539

always will believe that now what I

1267

00:56:48,179 --> 00:56:45,880

regret that you Sheriff Department that

1268

00:56:50,219 --> 00:56:48,189

loaders up right then take us right back

1269

00:56:52,529 --> 00:56:50,229

out to the spot where this happened

1270

00:56:56,370 --> 00:56:52,539

and do it rope it off and do a thorough

1271

00:56:58,380 --> 00:56:56,380

investigation but they didn't do it and

1272

00:57:02,449 --> 00:56:58,390

that danger wasn't gonna go back there

1273

00:57:06,779 --> 00:57:02,459

by myself but I should have and

1274

00:57:09,089 --> 00:57:06,789

documented everything but uh it was two

1275

00:57:11,009 --> 00:57:09,099

days later I guess a couple of days

1276

00:57:14,059 --> 00:57:11,019

later four people started showing up

1277

00:57:16,739 --> 00:57:14,069

looking for souvenirs and things there

1278

00:57:21,979 --> 00:57:16,749

how long did it take before at this

1279

00:57:31,559 --> 00:57:26,449

we got a decade October 11th October

1280

00:57:34,229 --> 00:57:31,569

12th he was down there our 13th point it

1281

00:57:35,069 --> 00:57:34,239

was just it was a day or two but him and

1282

00:57:39,689 --> 00:57:35,079

dr. Hajra

1283

00:57:43,739 --> 00:57:39,699

flew down on her own dime and come to

1284

00:57:46,409 --> 00:57:43,749

see us so he was right on it right at

1285

00:57:49,019 --> 00:57:46,419

the very beginning and imagining he

1286

00:57:51,239 --> 00:57:49,029

would have gone to the site and checked

1287

00:57:54,109 --> 00:57:51,249

it out pretty well did they find any

1288

00:57:56,370 --> 00:57:54,119

trace evidence there or flattened

1289

00:57:58,760 --> 00:57:56,380

flattened grass or anything that would

1290

00:58:01,910 --> 00:57:58,770

indicate that there was a ship there

1291

00:58:07,280 --> 00:58:01,920

I'm not for sure hey y'all

1292

00:58:11,890 --> 00:58:07,290

he did an intent interview with uh

1293

00:58:16,100 --> 00:58:11,900

Charlie and I and him and dr. harder did

1294

00:58:18,620 --> 00:58:16,110

but uh we were so busy I'm not for sure

1295

00:58:21,680 --> 00:58:18,630

because we still had to go get checked

1296

00:58:25,100 --> 00:58:21,690

for radiation talk to Keesler go to the

1297

00:58:28,010 --> 00:58:25,110

hospital give a press release and then

1298

00:58:31,100 --> 00:58:28,020

they the shipyard got us out of town as

1299

00:58:33,980 --> 00:58:31,110

quick as we could so Charlie went back

1300

00:58:36,350 --> 00:58:33,990

home and I went back to Laurel fast

1301

00:58:38,930 --> 00:58:36,360

question here how long did you last the

1302

00:58:42,770 --> 00:58:38,940

shipyard before that job became

1303

00:58:44,480 --> 00:58:42,780

untenable well actually as far as

1304

00:58:49,370 --> 00:58:44,490

working that was my first day at work

1305

00:58:51,470 --> 00:58:49,380

October 11th my last day I went to work

1306

00:58:54,410 --> 00:58:51,480

and we didn't you never get a chance to

1307

00:58:57,680 --> 00:58:54,420

work again yeah but I have to say in all

1308

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,690

honesty they said oh we're gonna pay

1309

00:59:01,490 --> 00:58:59,520

y'all couple of weeks and y'all take off

1310

00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:01,500

and I wouldn't have felt right if I took

1311

00:59:10,730 --> 00:59:05,040

the money I did take a little check from

1312

00:59:12,470 --> 00:59:10,740

them for a couple of days but uh we're

1313

00:59:13,880 --> 00:59:12,480

gonna pay y'all to take off we don't

1314

00:59:16,310 --> 00:59:13,890

want y'all here y'all are interfering

1315

00:59:18,140 --> 00:59:16,320

with the work and we was because the

1316

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,150

workers in the shipyard you know how

1317

00:59:22,880 --> 00:59:20,160

they are they have a lot of questions

1318

00:59:25,400 --> 00:59:22,890

they want to ask you the media was there

1319

00:59:29,000 --> 00:59:25,410

so they just made better production with

1320

00:59:30,980 --> 00:59:29,010

us not being there so they were happy to

1321

00:59:32,330 --> 00:59:30,990

pay you to get rid of you so what did

1322

00:59:35,360 --> 00:59:32,340

you do then is that when you went back

1323

00:59:37,790 --> 00:59:35,370

to construction well that's right on to

1324

00:59:40,490 --> 00:59:37,800

the oil rigs first yes sir I went back

1325

00:59:44,450 --> 00:59:40,500

to the old rigs and Laurel I left a

1326

00:59:46,790 --> 00:59:44,460

shipyard all just as soon as I left

1327

00:59:49,130 --> 00:59:46,800

Keesler oh where that night I drove all

1328

00:59:51,590 --> 00:59:49,140

the way back to law because I knew my

1329

00:59:54,260 --> 00:59:51,600

family was gonna be worried about me but

1330

00:59:57,530 --> 00:59:54,270

we didn't have phones now back in so you

1331

00:59:59,360 --> 00:59:57,540

calling on talk to anybody so I said

1332

01:00:01,970 --> 00:59:59,370

well only thing they hear and it's what

1333

01:00:05,810 --> 01:00:01,980

they hearing their knees media and

1334

01:00:07,790 --> 01:00:05,820

that's not real good so I left and went

1335

01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:07,800

back to law and went to see them they

1336

01:00:11,810 --> 01:00:09,900

never asked me what happened what

1337

01:00:12,200 --> 01:00:11,820

happened they just said are you okay and

1338

01:00:16,010 --> 01:00:12,210

ice

1339

01:00:18,440 --> 01:00:16,020

and that's about it you know let me ask

1340

01:00:22,910 --> 01:00:18,450

you here about the media attention so

1341

01:00:24,829 --> 01:00:22,920

you were paid you left the job you were

1342

01:00:29,870 --> 01:00:24,839

paid to leave were they still being

1343

01:00:34,819 --> 01:00:29,880

annoyed buying the media they were I

1344

01:00:39,170 --> 01:00:34,829

mean it was it get worse every day there

1345

01:00:40,400 --> 01:00:39,180

for a while I I when I moved back to the

1346

01:00:42,819 --> 01:00:40,410

coast down here

1347

01:00:48,109 --> 01:00:42,829

one of my neighbors down there was a

1348

01:00:50,210 --> 01:00:48,119

foreman over the whole job and he didn't

1349

01:00:51,980 --> 01:00:50,220

recognize me to start with and while I

1350

01:00:53,420 --> 01:00:51,990

was sitting on the road after I one day

1351
01:00:56,990 --> 01:00:53,430
and he stopped he said were you being

1352
01:00:58,400 --> 01:00:57,000
I've seen you in a while and I said well

1353
01:01:00,710 --> 01:00:58,410
believe it or not I'm riding the bull

1354
01:01:03,160 --> 01:01:00,720
what you writing a book about well I

1355
01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,170
told him he said you don't remember me I

1356
01:01:08,270 --> 01:01:06,240
said no not really but you know it's

1357
01:01:10,190 --> 01:01:08,280
hard to remember somebody forty-five

1358
01:01:11,470 --> 01:01:10,200
years later you can't look at him and

1359
01:01:13,880 --> 01:01:11,480
tell that's who they are

1360
01:01:16,880 --> 01:01:13,890
because I look totally different now

1361
01:01:18,740 --> 01:01:16,890
than what I did then and he said I

1362
01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,750
remember when they called y'all to the

1363
01:01:22,579 --> 01:01:20,880

office in there and he told me his name

1364

01:01:24,559 --> 01:01:22,589

and I remembered the name

1365

01:01:27,309 --> 01:01:24,569

he said you got on your hands and knees

1366

01:01:32,780 --> 01:01:27,319

out in the parking lot was throwing up I

1367

01:01:36,530 --> 01:01:32,790

said you're right so uh but he told me

1368

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,540

that for about two weeks the medium mom

1369

01:01:42,620 --> 01:01:39,119

boarded them over there and I know they

1370

01:01:44,569 --> 01:01:42,630

did because they came on they tracked me

1371

01:01:47,180 --> 01:01:44,579

down in Laurel now how they tracked you

1372

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:47,190

down back in I don't know they didn't

1373

01:01:54,440 --> 01:01:49,200

have the computers and stuff with each

1374

01:01:56,359 --> 01:01:54,450

they know where you live so they they

1375

01:01:58,819 --> 01:01:56,369

followed you I mean they found you I

1376

01:02:01,849 --> 01:01:58,829

don't know how it sounds to me like they

1377

01:02:04,220 --> 01:02:01,859

were following you literally I think

1378

01:02:05,780 --> 01:02:04,230

they were uh-huh someone's like having

1379

01:02:08,120 --> 01:02:05,790

private detectives after you and if

1380

01:02:09,410 --> 01:02:08,130

you're not really educated of that sort

1381

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:09,420

of thing you wouldn't notice it you were

1382

01:02:16,010 --> 01:02:12,480

19 years old you're a kid how long did

1383

01:02:19,039 --> 01:02:16,020

this media attention last before things

1384

01:02:20,780 --> 01:02:19,049

died down I'm gonna hold the response

1385

01:02:22,490 --> 01:02:20,790

that question we're gonna create what we

1386

01:02:25,490 --> 01:02:22,500

call the power cast

1387

01:02:27,740 --> 01:02:25,500

a cliffhanger you know before we get

1388

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:27,750

hung by our cliffs and that sort of

1389

01:02:31,310 --> 01:02:29,760

thing let me tell you about something we

1390

01:02:34,010 --> 01:02:31,320

haven't mentioned too much on the show

1391

01:02:34,850 --> 01:02:34,020

it's called the parent caste plus and

1392

01:02:37,180 --> 01:02:34,860

what's it all about

1393

01:02:40,130 --> 01:02:37,190

well the parent caste plus allows you to

1394

01:02:42,650 --> 01:02:40,140

download a copy of this show free of the

1395

01:02:44,690 --> 01:02:42,660

network ads it's not just to answer the

1396

01:02:47,060 --> 01:02:44,700

people YouTube who complain about things

1397

01:02:48,590 --> 01:02:47,070

like that it is to provide an

1398

01:02:51,920 --> 01:02:48,600

alternative version of the show with

1399

01:02:54,350 --> 01:02:51,930

better quality audio we also offer the

1400

01:02:55,790 --> 01:02:54,360

after the parent caste podcast we've

1401
01:02:58,790 --> 01:02:55,800
been doing this for about five years now

1402
01:03:00,650 --> 01:02:58,800
and we have an incredible library of

1403
01:03:03,610 --> 01:03:00,660
material with after the parent caste

1404
01:03:07,010 --> 01:03:03,620
special interviews to learn more about

1405
01:03:09,440 --> 01:03:07,020
parent casts Plus go to plus thought the

1406
01:03:13,100 --> 01:03:09,450
power cast calm plus thought the para

1407
01:03:15,710 --> 01:03:13,110
cast calm Calvin Parker with Jean

1408
01:03:17,780 --> 01:03:15,720
Steinberg and J Randle Murphy you're in

1409
01:03:27,120 --> 01:03:17,790
the para cast

1410
01:03:31,249 --> 01:03:28,299
[Music]

1411
01:03:34,160 --> 01:03:31,259
neighbors we've made such a deal with

1412
01:03:37,549 --> 01:03:34,170
hellofresh and it means that everyone

1413
01:03:40,370 --> 01:03:37,559

listening to this show can receive \$30

1414

01:03:43,039 --> 01:03:40,380

off your first week of deliveries when

1415

01:03:45,829 --> 01:03:43,049

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1416

01:03:48,319 --> 01:03:45,839

offer code para cast 30 you know with

1417

01:03:50,599 --> 01:03:48,329

mellow fresh you can choose the delivery

1418

01:03:54,380 --> 01:03:50,609

day that works best for you they've got

1419

01:03:57,289 --> 01:03:54,390

a wide variety of chef curated recipes

1420

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:57,299

they change weekly and can you imagine

1421

01:04:04,969 --> 01:04:01,440

me cooking Japanese panko chicken it

1422

01:04:08,359 --> 01:04:04,979

makes me feel like I'm a chef it means

1423

01:04:11,329 --> 01:04:08,369

also that you could actually get your

1424

01:04:13,309 --> 01:04:11,339

meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1425

01:04:15,549 --> 01:04:13,319

people this is perfect the simple

1426

01:04:17,719 --> 01:04:15,559

recipes includes step-by-step

1427

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:17,729

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1428

01:04:24,170 --> 01:04:20,880

out go to hello fresh com use the offer

1429

01:04:26,900 --> 01:04:24,180

code para cast 30 to get 30 dollars off

1430

01:04:31,549 --> 01:04:26,910

your first week of deliveries hello

1431

01:04:33,559 --> 01:04:31,559

fresh com let's talk tough let's talk

1432

01:04:34,759 --> 01:04:33,569

comfort let's talk about down-home

1433

01:04:38,479 --> 01:04:34,769

values

1434

01:04:41,539 --> 01:04:38,489

made in the USA blue jeans like you wore

1435

01:04:44,220 --> 01:04:41,549

as a kid remember this place down

1436

01:04:46,410 --> 01:04:44,230

Tennessee

1437

01:04:52,760 --> 01:04:46,420

where they make blue diamond cursive

1438

01:04:56,660 --> 01:04:52,770

jeans they so pride in every stitch

1439

01:04:59,640 --> 01:04:56,670

guarantee you love the way they feel

1440

01:05:06,040 --> 01:04:59,650

they put a diamond gusset in the crotch

1441

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,050

where need most blue diamond gusset sky

1442

01:05:10,700 --> 01:05:08,640

we're good old-fashioned comfort get

1443

01:05:13,010 --> 01:05:10,710

diamond gusset jeans every stitch

1444

01:05:16,010 --> 01:05:13,020

guaranteed and our defender motorcycle

1445

01:05:19,340 --> 01:05:16,020

chain comes kevlar reinforced CM a G us

1446

01:05:22,820 --> 01:05:19,350

SCT calm that's gusset calm or call

1447

01:05:25,370 --> 01:05:22,830

eight eight eight eight four eight 77388

1448

01:05:29,920 --> 01:05:25,380

eight eight eight four eight 77389

1449

01:05:36,880 --> 01:05:33,740

bacon lovers we ship free try our

1450

01:05:39,140 --> 01:05:36,890

amazing bacon no refrigeration required

1451

01:05:41,030 --> 01:05:39,150

proprietary value-added packaging

1452

01:05:43,610 --> 01:05:41,040

provides 10 years shelf-life and

1453

01:05:46,090 --> 01:05:43,620

protects the leanest thickest center-cut

1454

01:05:48,410 --> 01:05:46,100

fully cooked bacon in America today

1455

01:05:51,430 --> 01:05:48,420

ready-to-eat right from the pouch or

1456

01:05:54,200 --> 01:05:51,440

warm and serve savory and delicious

1457

01:05:57,230 --> 01:05:54,210

wholesale price for your everyday use

1458

01:06:01,280 --> 01:05:57,240

ordered today at ready to eat bacon calm

1459

01:06:02,990 --> 01:06:01,290

ready to eat bacon calm long distance

1460

01:06:04,820 --> 01:06:03,000

travel or long hours in front of a

1461

01:06:07,010 --> 01:06:04,830

computer can take its toll on your body

1462

01:06:09,050 --> 01:06:07,020

get relief for your neck or back pain

1463

01:06:11,660 --> 01:06:09,060

when you search amazon for sunshine

1464

01:06:13,820 --> 01:06:11,670

pillows heating wraps and pads often

1465

01:06:16,220 --> 01:06:13,830

listed as the NEMA's on choice why take

1466

01:06:18,560 --> 01:06:16,230

another pill now from sunny Bay and by

1467

01:06:20,960 --> 01:06:18,570

customer demand we introduced our extra

1468

01:06:23,420 --> 01:06:20,970

long neck heating wrap a complete wrap

1469

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:23,430

wide and hands-free and brings fast

1470

01:06:27,650 --> 01:06:25,440

relief to those who suffer from neck or

1471

01:06:30,080 --> 01:06:27,660

back pain you can easily find sunshine

1472

01:06:32,840 --> 01:06:30,090

pillows on Amazon or search Amazon for

1473

01:06:35,090 --> 01:06:32,850

our new son ebay disposable heat pads or

1474

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:35,100

look for sunny bay heated neck rafts for

1475

01:06:39,680 --> 01:06:36,960

relief from back pain to Mistral pain

1476

01:06:43,040 --> 01:06:39,690

and cramps sometimes life can be a pain

1477

01:06:45,650 --> 01:06:43,050

in the neck or back or shoulder see why

1478

01:06:48,050 --> 01:06:45,660

our company biomed DB design has a

1479

01:06:50,690 --> 01:06:48,060

lifetime one at a percent positive

1480

01:06:53,780 --> 01:06:50,700

rating on both Amazon and Etsy just go

1481

01:06:56,480 --> 01:06:53,790

to amazon.com and search son eBay or

1482

01:07:00,650 --> 01:06:56,490

call us two five three six seven eight

1483

01:07:02,840 --> 01:07:00,660

one three six one has your body ever

1484

01:07:05,180 --> 01:07:02,850

gone low blood sugar feeling weak shaky

1485

01:07:06,800 --> 01:07:05,190

knowing you better eat something fast we

1486

01:07:10,010 --> 01:07:06,810

all know high blood sugar can lead to

1487

01:07:12,080 --> 01:07:10,020

many metabolic problems at GCN team.com

1488

01:07:14,120 --> 01:07:12,090

we have a healthy blood sugar pack

1489

01:07:15,170 --> 01:07:14,130

focusing on the structure and function

1490

01:07:17,660 --> 01:07:15,180

of stable blood sugar

1491

01:07:19,579 --> 01:07:17,670

find us at [GCN team.com](http://GCN.team.com) or call eight

1492

01:07:21,440 --> 01:07:19,589

seven seven eight seven eight four

1493

01:07:23,779 --> 01:07:21,450

two old three nothing feels worse than

1494

01:07:26,209 --> 01:07:23,789

unstable blood sugar call eight seven

1495

01:07:31,329 --> 01:07:26,219

seven eight seven eight 4203 that's

1496

01:07:36,319 --> 01:07:34,309

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1497

01:07:40,249 --> 01:07:36,329

comment or question about the para cast

1498

01:07:43,729 --> 01:07:40,259

sent it to news at the para cast com

1499

01:07:45,739 --> 01:07:43,739

that's news at the para cast calm and

1500

01:07:48,920 --> 01:07:45,749

don't forget to visit our famous para

1501

01:07:52,999 --> 01:07:48,930

cast community forums at forum dot the

1502

01:07:54,589 --> 01:07:53,009

para cast calm this came from the Dollar

1503

01:07:56,989 --> 01:07:54,599

Tree store we're giving them free

1504

01:07:58,670 --> 01:07:56,999

advertising right Randall there's

1505

01:08:00,079 --> 01:07:58,680

several different versions is a dollar

1506

01:08:02,390 --> 01:08:00,089

store up here I don't know what you've

1507

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:02,400

got down there but we have like the

1508

01:08:09,859 --> 01:08:06,960

dollar store the buckler to the the and a

1509

01:08:13,009 --> 01:08:09,869

couple of other versions well I know I

1510

01:08:14,690 --> 01:08:13,019

visited the dollar store once a few

1511

01:08:17,959 --> 01:08:14,700

weeks ago got really nice pair of

1512

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:17,969

reading glasses for one dollar not bad

1513

01:08:22,930 --> 01:08:20,159

at all hasn't broken apart yet and I got

1514

01:08:25,700 --> 01:08:22,940

two pairs of socks okay Calvin Parker

1515

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:25,710

the question was of course about the

1516

01:08:32,030 --> 01:08:29,520

media attention following you around the

1517

01:08:35,419 --> 01:08:32,040

paparazzi whatever it is how long did it

1518

01:08:37,339 --> 01:08:35,429

take before that stopped actually the

1519

01:08:39,829 --> 01:08:37,349

media never stopped following me around

1520

01:08:42,859 --> 01:08:39,839

about three years ago I was sitting on

1521

01:08:45,410 --> 01:08:42,869

the back porch and a car drove up we got

1522

01:08:48,019 --> 01:08:45,420

a strained in back porch and he stopped

1523

01:08:50,990 --> 01:08:48,029

he jumped out across the ditch he says

1524

01:08:53,120 --> 01:08:51,000

I'm here to interview you I said well

1525

01:08:56,329 --> 01:08:53,130

who are you and he said I'm with

1526

01:08:58,760 --> 01:08:56,339

Associated Press I said no I don't think

1527

01:09:00,140 --> 01:08:58,770

you here to interview me he said you

1528

01:09:02,660 --> 01:09:00,150

might as well let me I'm gonna sit out

1529

01:09:04,849 --> 01:09:02,670

here now if I'd been a violent person I

1530

01:09:06,439 --> 01:09:04,859

would have drugged him down to the river

1531

01:09:10,519 --> 01:09:06,449

and put a boat anchor around him and

1532

01:09:13,339 --> 01:09:10,529

throw him in but uh anyhow we we

1533

01:09:16,939 --> 01:09:13,349

conducted an interview and we went to

1534

01:09:19,399 --> 01:09:16,949

the site where it was but actually the

1535

01:09:20,990 --> 01:09:19,409

media has never really quit they just

1536

01:09:24,439 --> 01:09:21,000

got a little better through the years

1537

01:09:25,999 --> 01:09:24,449

cuz I got better at hiding I think also

1538

01:09:27,169 --> 01:09:26,009

it's a little easier find you now

1539

01:09:30,589 --> 01:09:27,179

because we've got all the extra

1540

01:09:33,029 --> 01:09:30,599

equipment oh yeah I don't even try to

1541

01:09:35,680 --> 01:09:33,039

hide now I just let it go

1542

01:09:40,689 --> 01:09:35,690

what does your child think about all

1543

01:09:44,140 --> 01:09:40,699

this you know I've never really talked

1544

01:09:47,289 --> 01:09:44,150

to her in a way it's exciting to her she

1545

01:09:49,479 --> 01:09:47,299

is a young she married a dentist and

1546

01:09:53,439 --> 01:09:49,489

they lived in Covington Louisiana she's

1547

01:09:54,910 --> 01:09:53,449

a dental hygienist and you know I told

1548

01:09:56,560 --> 01:09:54,920

her I said I'm gonna write a book about

1549

01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:56,570

that and I thought she thought I was

1550

01:10:02,620 --> 01:09:59,440

kidding her she said you are I said yeah

1551
01:10:06,339 --> 01:10:02,630
so well you know when she started seeing

1552
01:10:08,529 --> 01:10:06,349
come acrossed on Facebook she started

1553
01:10:11,890 --> 01:10:08,539
believing me a little bit so we talked

1554
01:10:15,040 --> 01:10:11,900
about it a little bit now and she seems

1555
01:10:18,549 --> 01:10:15,050
pretty excited about it at times well

1556
01:10:20,560 --> 01:10:18,559
the whole family really does well her

1557
01:10:22,120 --> 01:10:20,570
dad's a celebrity what else can you

1558
01:10:25,299 --> 01:10:22,130
think yeah

1559
01:10:28,089 --> 01:10:25,309
you you would think you know and I

1560
01:10:30,160 --> 01:10:28,099
didn't want to say nothing cuz I didn't

1561
01:10:32,410 --> 01:10:30,170
know how she really felt about it she

1562
01:10:34,359 --> 01:10:32,420
was embarrassed about it you know it's

1563
01:10:37,000 --> 01:10:34,369

not everybody that gets deducted by

1564

01:10:39,370 --> 01:10:37,010

Hagley and some Brides a UFO and it's

1565

01:10:43,390 --> 01:10:39,380

not it and she's been through everything

1566

01:10:45,819 --> 01:10:43,400

she you know all the need is me maybe of

1567

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:45,829

clenches and all that she's seen a lot

1568

01:10:52,359 --> 01:10:48,400

of stuff in her little life and don't

1569

01:10:55,149 --> 01:10:52,369

you know it's just amazing that anybody

1570

01:10:58,479 --> 01:10:55,159

can stand up through it now in your

1571

01:11:00,760 --> 01:10:58,489

particular case did the media create

1572

01:11:03,129 --> 01:11:00,770

some nasty rumors or do things in the

1573

01:11:07,600 --> 01:11:03,139

coverage of your experience in your life

1574

01:11:10,149 --> 01:11:07,610

that was negative and false they did

1575

01:11:12,129 --> 01:11:10,159

some of them I tried not to let it

1576

01:11:16,419 --> 01:11:12,139

bother me I try to just turn the other

1577

01:11:20,439 --> 01:11:16,429

cheek and but there was times that you

1578

01:11:23,799 --> 01:11:20,449

know you just get just had enough enough

1579

01:11:26,439 --> 01:11:23,809

is enough I know I left here one day and

1580

01:11:29,049 --> 01:11:26,449

one of them was a National Inquirer they

1581

01:11:31,959 --> 01:11:29,059

wrote some old Bulls story and I said

1582

01:11:34,689 --> 01:11:31,969

you know I know everybody knows there

1583

01:11:38,260 --> 01:11:34,699

they inquired everybody's gonna don't

1584

01:11:40,240 --> 01:11:38,270

believe nothing they say so I got to

1585

01:11:42,910 --> 01:11:40,250

thinking I'm not gonna let them get away

1586

01:11:44,890 --> 01:11:42,920

with this so I wrote him a letter mailed

1587

01:11:46,570 --> 01:11:44,900

him back in you didn't have computers

1588

01:11:49,060 --> 01:11:46,580

mailed it to me

1589

01:11:51,220 --> 01:11:49,070

one apology in her for them to redo it

1590

01:11:53,020 --> 01:11:51,230

they wouldn't do it so I've got my car

1591

01:11:56,080 --> 01:11:53,030

and drove down on hand delivered a

1592

01:11:59,530 --> 01:11:56,090

letter so well I was sitting in West

1593

01:12:01,840 --> 01:11:59,540

Palm Beach two days later with it and

1594

01:12:04,960 --> 01:12:01,850

they of course they had me throw it out

1595

01:12:06,700 --> 01:12:04,970

of there that's fine though you know

1596

01:12:09,190 --> 01:12:06,710

there's just some things I won't let

1597

01:12:11,560 --> 01:12:09,200

people get away with did you ever feel

1598

01:12:15,540 --> 01:12:11,570

compelled to have a PR agent or a lawyer

1599

01:12:20,080 --> 01:12:15,550

work with you the deal with all this I

1600

01:12:22,780 --> 01:12:20,090

had considered a lawyer but you know I'm

1601

01:12:24,760 --> 01:12:22,790

just no poor country boat it works for

1602

01:12:27,690 --> 01:12:24,770

living in lawyers and high high

1603

01:12:31,690 --> 01:12:27,700

maintenance so will her most of them are

1604

01:12:34,240 --> 01:12:31,700

and they the court sure not gonna point

1605

01:12:36,220 --> 01:12:34,250

one to you if you don't be hadn't broken

1606

01:12:39,580 --> 01:12:36,230

down a crime with nothing I don't want

1607

01:12:41,320 --> 01:12:39,590

court-appointed attorney anyway but I

1608

01:12:44,110 --> 01:12:41,330

did have a good friend that was an

1609

01:12:46,570 --> 01:12:44,120

attorney and I would call him and he

1610

01:12:50,080 --> 01:12:46,580

would advise me every now and then he

1611

01:12:52,750 --> 01:12:50,090

said just leave them alone so you were

1612

01:12:54,730 --> 01:12:52,760

never offered any money by the tabloids

1613

01:12:57,700 --> 01:12:54,740

and you never went seeking any payment

1614

01:13:01,360 --> 01:12:57,710

from them no sir I didn't want no money

1615

01:13:03,250 --> 01:13:01,370

I can make my own money and a lot of

1616

01:13:05,470 --> 01:13:03,260

people say well you're writing it you

1617

01:13:07,390 --> 01:13:05,480

wrote this book for the money I didn't

1618

01:13:10,900 --> 01:13:07,400

write it for the money I wrote it to

1619

01:13:14,620 --> 01:13:10,910

document my story my life what happened

1620

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,630

to me the book has a proof in it now I

1621

01:13:18,370 --> 01:13:16,880

would that's like I told somebody the

1622

01:13:21,040 --> 01:13:18,380

other day if you don't believe me get

1623

01:13:22,330 --> 01:13:21,050

this book and read it it's documented to

1624

01:13:25,240 --> 01:13:22,340

stand up in a court of law

1625

01:13:28,120 --> 01:13:25,250

it's got polygraph tests in its time or

1626

01:13:30,280 --> 01:13:28,130

stress tests and it's got documented

1627

01:13:33,400 --> 01:13:30,290

witness it's not just one or two but

1628

01:13:37,570 --> 01:13:33,410

several high witnesses in it it's got on

1629

01:13:40,750 --> 01:13:37,580

a hypnosis it's got any kind of

1630

01:13:41,620 --> 01:13:40,760

documentation you want and if you still

1631

01:13:43,300 --> 01:13:41,630

don't believe it

1632

01:13:46,360 --> 01:13:43,310

you know when you get through then you

1633

01:13:48,270 --> 01:13:46,370

you're not open-minded allow listen they

1634

01:13:51,670 --> 01:13:48,280

asked you here about the voice-stress

1635

01:13:52,990 --> 01:13:51,680

analysis and the polygraph tests tell us

1636

01:13:55,900 --> 01:13:53,000

something about that

1637

01:13:57,730 --> 01:13:55,910

well they just asked me if I take one I

1638

01:14:00,640 --> 01:13:57,740

said yeah I don't have a problem with it

1639

01:14:04,480 --> 01:14:00,650

we said and it didn't take long to take

1640

01:14:10,030 --> 01:14:04,490

them they did the boys stress test how I

1641

01:14:13,920 --> 01:14:10,040

went with Charlie - whoa Chicago because

1642

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:13,930

I wanted to talk to all Betty Hill she

1643

01:14:19,650 --> 01:14:17,360

had been abducted and I don't know for

1644

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:19,660

some reason I just wanted to talk to her

1645

01:14:25,210 --> 01:14:22,640

so they had a talk show and I agreed to

1646

01:14:27,670 --> 01:14:25,220

fly down there I never did going to talk

1647

01:14:30,010 --> 01:14:27,680

show I don't think but I did get to meet

1648

01:14:32,560 --> 01:14:30,020

Betty Hilda and I actually went to her

1649

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:32,570

home and stayed with her for about four

1650

01:14:37,870 --> 01:14:35,120

days and we talked and I wanted to know

1651
01:14:39,550 --> 01:14:37,880
how she handled all this and all so we

1652
01:14:41,680 --> 01:14:39,560
went up to a mountain what she's had

1653
01:14:43,840 --> 01:14:41,690
sightings now I never seen nothing but

1654
01:14:46,150 --> 01:14:43,850
oh you know we did get some good

1655
01:14:49,840 --> 01:14:46,160
business and the reason I wanted to talk

1656
01:14:52,600 --> 01:14:49,850
to her back when Betty and Barney Hill

1657
01:14:55,720 --> 01:14:52,610
got abducted that was a mixed marriage

1658
01:14:57,580 --> 01:14:55,730
you didn't hear that back in the sixties

1659
01:15:01,120 --> 01:14:57,590
back then they just didn't happen

1660
01:15:03,550 --> 01:15:01,130
they sure didn't want no publicity on

1661
01:15:05,200 --> 01:15:03,560
their sale and that's the reason I

1662
01:15:06,850 --> 01:15:05,210
wanted to do it because I didn't think

1663
01:15:08,560 --> 01:15:06,860

they did it for the publicity because

1664

01:15:13,150 --> 01:15:08,570

that would have been bad publicity for

1665

01:15:15,670 --> 01:15:13,160

them so I did I really enjoyed being

1666

01:15:18,880 --> 01:15:15,680

with her he'd been dead for a while I

1667

01:15:20,770 --> 01:15:18,890

guess they were that re-layout you

1668

01:15:23,980 --> 01:15:20,780

didn't see anything at the time when you

1669

01:15:26,830 --> 01:15:23,990

went looking with Betty but have you

1670

01:15:29,940 --> 01:15:26,840

seen or had any other experiences since

1671

01:15:32,830 --> 01:15:29,950

then and can you comment a bit on

1672

01:15:35,770 --> 01:15:32,840

whether or not you think you may have

1673

01:15:38,110 --> 01:15:35,780

had any implants oh there's no doubt in

1674

01:15:41,770 --> 01:15:38,120

my mind I had an implant and it's in the

1675

01:15:46,150 --> 01:15:41,780

book and it's in two sessions were under

1676

01:15:49,050 --> 01:15:46,160

Bud hypnosis and on it was them that was

1677

01:15:52,510 --> 01:15:49,060

a violent violent deal now the first

1678

01:15:54,700 --> 01:15:52,520

abduction that I went through it I don't

1679

01:15:57,130 --> 01:15:54,710

think they really meant too much harm

1680

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:57,140

but I think I've had a hand plant for

1681

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:00,560

years just to keep up I don't know why

1682

01:16:05,890 --> 01:16:02,480

they would put an implant and you maybe

1683

01:16:06,240 --> 01:16:05,900

just to find your son RFID I guess we

1684

01:16:08,210 --> 01:16:06,250

got

1685

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:08,220

to come with captain Parker and gene and

1686

01:16:23,300 --> 01:16:20,560

Randall you're in the para cast you are

1687

01:16:29,690 --> 01:16:23,310

listening to GPS

1688

01:16:31,850 --> 01:16:29,700

visit GC and live.com today when you use

1689

01:16:34,120 --> 01:16:31,860

public Wi-Fi hackers and identity

1690

01:16:36,440 --> 01:16:34,130

thieves can see anything you do online

1691

01:16:38,960 --> 01:16:36,450

embarrassing photos your web history

1692

01:16:40,970 --> 01:16:38,970

even your passwords that's why I use

1693

01:16:42,710 --> 01:16:40,980

private Internet access to encrypt my

1694

01:16:45,320 --> 01:16:42,720

internet connection for less than ten

1695

01:16:47,750 --> 01:16:45,330

cents a day sign up now at private

1696

01:16:49,880 --> 01:16:47,760

Internet access comm and in just a few

1697

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:49,890

minutes you'll be browsing anonymously

1698

01:16:55,580 --> 01:16:52,080

and only sharing what you want to share

1699

01:16:59,150 --> 01:16:55,590

private Internet access com it's time to

1700

01:17:01,340 --> 01:16:59,160

protect your online privacy hi I'm Dan

1701

01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:01,350

pillars I started fighting the IRS over 40

1702

01:17:04,970 --> 01:17:02,640

years ago when they tried to seize my

1703

01:17:07,070 --> 01:17:04,980

mother's house I sued the IRS and won I

1704

01:17:09,020 --> 01:17:07,080

beat the IRS then and I've been beating

1705

01:17:10,250 --> 01:17:09,030

them ever since I wrote the book on tax

1706

01:17:11,570 --> 01:17:10,260

debt settlement and I've helped

1707

01:17:12,740 --> 01:17:11,580

thousands of people deal with tax

1708

01:17:15,080 --> 01:17:12,750

problems that they thought might never

1709

01:17:17,180 --> 01:17:15,090

be solved I can help you too if you owe

1710

01:17:19,070 --> 01:17:17,190

taxes you can't pay don't wait another

1711

01:17:22,430 --> 01:17:19,080

day there's no such thing as a hopeless

1712

01:17:24,920 --> 01:17:22,440

tax case call 834 no tax or go to my

1713

01:17:35,390 --> 01:17:24,930

website dan pillow comm that's Dan

1714

01:17:38,900 --> 01:17:35,400

pillow comm Dan pillow comm for us a

1715

01:17:41,240 --> 01:17:38,910

radio news on Wendy King at his funeral

1716

01:17:44,450 --> 01:17:41,250

in Washington DC people are remembering

1717

01:17:46,700 --> 01:17:44,460

Senator John McCain USA's Rick Vincent

1718

01:17:48,740 --> 01:17:46,710

reports former president george w bush

1719

01:17:50,690 --> 01:17:48,750

McCain's one-time campaign rival in the

1720

01:17:53,300 --> 01:17:50,700

end I got to enjoy one of life's great

1721

01:17:55,460 --> 01:17:53,310

gifts the friendship of John McCain and

1722

01:17:59,000 --> 01:17:55,470

I missing former Secretary of State

1723

01:18:01,940 --> 01:17:59,010

Henry Kissinger the world will be lonely

1724

01:18:02,990 --> 01:18:01,950

without John McCain former senator

1725

01:18:06,770 --> 01:18:03,000

joseph Lieberman

1726

01:18:09,920 --> 01:18:06,780

Godspeed dear friends may angels sing

1727

01:18:18,620 --> 01:18:09,930

you to your eternal home and McCain's

1728

01:18:20,690 --> 01:18:18,630

daughter Meghan also speaking former

1729

01:18:22,520 --> 01:18:20,700

President Barack Obama and McCain son

1730

01:18:25,070 --> 01:18:22,530

Jimmy McCain who read his father's

1731

01:18:27,650 --> 01:18:25,080

favorite poem the requiem for us a radio

1732

01:18:31,040 --> 01:18:27,660

news I'm Rick Winsett you're listening

1733

01:18:31,780 --> 01:18:31,050

to us a radio news are you struggling

1734

01:18:34,090 --> 01:18:31,790

with it

1735

01:18:37,240 --> 01:18:34,100

addiction or alcohol problems if you're

1736

01:18:39,310 --> 01:18:37,250

depressed drinking and using drugs you

1737

01:18:41,680 --> 01:18:39,320

may need help and the Affordable Care

1738

01:18:43,660 --> 01:18:41,690

Act guarantees coverage of substance

1739

01:18:45,730 --> 01:18:43,670

abuse I knew I could get myself out of

1740

01:18:47,680 --> 01:18:45,740

this I just needed some hope and some

1741

01:18:50,320 --> 01:18:47,690

help I took the first step to recovery

1742

01:18:53,080 --> 01:18:50,330

when I made the call call the addiction

1743

01:18:55,540 --> 01:18:53,090

hope and helpline now for a free

1744

01:18:59,230 --> 01:18:55,550

assessment with someone who cares

1745

01:19:01,390 --> 01:18:59,240

call 885 for one zero five five 808 five

1746

01:19:03,250 --> 01:19:01,400

four one zero five five I feel like I'm

1747

01:19:03,610 --> 01:19:03,260

losing control I'm afraid I'll lose my

1748

01:19:06,520 --> 01:19:03,620

job

1749

01:19:08,920 --> 01:19:06,530

or even my family call now for hope and

1750

01:19:10,810 --> 01:19:08,930

help with proven gentle with Coverley

1751

01:19:12,850 --> 01:19:10,820

programs he never thought that I could

1752

01:19:15,250 --> 01:19:12,860

be somebody who didn't drink and use

1753

01:19:17,500 --> 01:19:15,260

drugs I'm in recovery getting the help I

1754

01:19:20,110 --> 01:19:17,510

need call the addiction hope and help

1755

01:19:23,410 --> 01:19:20,120

line now for a free assessment with

1756

01:19:26,350 --> 01:19:23,420

someone who cares call 800 850 401 zero

1757

01:19:30,160 --> 01:19:26,360

five five 885 four one zero five five

1758

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:30,170

808 five four one zero five five don't

1759

01:19:34,180 --> 01:19:32,000

become dependent on the medical system

1760

01:19:36,010 --> 01:19:34,190

get and stay healthy naturally with the

1761

01:19:38,320 --> 01:19:36,020

extend of white metals in the liver

1762

01:19:40,360 --> 01:19:38,330

caused peroxides to get dumped into the

1763

01:19:42,250 --> 01:19:40,370

bloodstream peroxides do more damage

1764

01:19:45,580 --> 01:19:42,260

than free radicals to the arteries and

1765

01:19:47,800 --> 01:19:45,590

the LDL has no protection from peroxides

1766

01:19:50,050 --> 01:19:47,810

causing the LDL to get stuck in the

1767

01:19:52,480 --> 01:19:50,060

arteries creating a potential blockage

1768

01:19:54,370 --> 01:19:52,490

extend of ice slowly keep the

1769

01:19:56,290 --> 01:19:54,380

metals away from the liver so it can

1770

01:20:00,010 --> 01:19:56,300

dispose of what was meant to be a

1771

01:20:02,410 --> 01:20:00,020

harmless process peroxide extend about 7

1772

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:02,420

herbs as a job to strengthen the organs

1773

01:20:06,700 --> 01:20:04,640

and circulatory hi wait can you afford a

1774

01:20:09,130 --> 01:20:06,710

heart attack extender bite is available

1775

01:20:11,710 --> 01:20:09,140

in capsular liquid form for just 69.95

1776

01:20:14,560 --> 01:20:11,720

for a two-month supply to get started

1777

01:20:16,570 --> 01:20:14,570

call one eight seven seven nine two

1778

01:20:19,150 --> 01:20:16,580

eight eight eight two two that's one

1779

01:20:22,820 --> 01:20:19,160

eight seven seven nine two eight eight

1780

01:20:24,050 --> 01:20:22,830

eight two two or visit heart drop calm

1781

01:20:28,740 --> 01:20:24,060

[Music]

1782

01:20:36,620 --> 01:20:28,750

it's 10 July with exchange of ice

1783

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,630

[Music]

1784

01:20:40,850 --> 01:20:38,880

hi this is Bryce a blonde the producer

1785

01:20:42,770 --> 01:20:40,860

of dark sky is the co-author of AD after

1786

01:20:44,919 --> 01:20:42,780

disclosure and you are listening to the

1787

01:20:47,280 --> 01:20:44,929

para cast the gold standard of

1788

01:20:52,820 --> 01:20:47,290

paranormal radio

1789

01:20:55,320 --> 01:20:52,830

[Music]

1790

01:20:57,230 --> 01:20:55,330

just let you know we've got the second

1791

01:21:00,900 --> 01:20:57,240

radio show out there for you it's called

1792

01:21:03,480 --> 01:21:00,910

after the para Casa could be postgame it

1793

01:21:05,940 --> 01:21:03,490

could be separate discussion separate

1794

01:21:08,130 --> 01:21:05,950

interviews fascinating thing it's worth

1795

01:21:10,770 --> 01:21:08,140

it by itself but we also offer the ant

1796

01:21:12,900 --> 01:21:10,780

free version of this show and you get

1797

01:21:15,780 --> 01:21:12,910

that and other features included in the

1798

01:21:17,850 --> 01:21:15,790

power cast plus and we just recently had

1799

01:21:20,730 --> 01:21:17,860

a big sale on para cast plus we'll have

1800

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:20,740

more special offers but one no more go

1801
01:21:25,980 --> 01:21:23,440
to plus not to the parent cast com+

1802
01:21:29,190 --> 01:21:25,990
doctor para cast come for information

1803
01:21:30,360 --> 01:21:29,200
and sign up the sign up is a little kind

1804
01:21:32,880 --> 01:21:30,370
of difficult cuz you gotta join our

1805
01:21:34,380 --> 01:21:32,890
forums we're gonna simplify that in the

1806
01:21:36,900 --> 01:21:34,390
near future but right now if you want to

1807
01:21:39,720 --> 01:21:36,910
get involved in para cast plus co2 plus

1808
01:21:41,460 --> 01:21:39,730
dr. para cast I come Calvin Parker is

1809
01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:41,470
joining us we're talking about the

1810
01:21:46,110 --> 01:21:43,840
aftermath of his case takes voice stress

1811
01:21:49,500 --> 01:21:46,120
analysis as he passes it he takes

1812
01:21:51,900 --> 01:21:49,510
polygraph he passes it he undergoes

1813
01:21:54,360 --> 01:21:51,910

hypnotic regression but having mentioned

1814

01:21:56,340 --> 01:21:54,370

that let's get more into that here now

1815

01:21:58,860 --> 01:21:56,350

just to let you know I don't know if

1816

01:22:01,980 --> 01:21:58,870

you've read about it but the emphatic

1817

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:01,990

regression is kind of controversial but

1818

01:22:06,960 --> 01:22:04,960

what made you seek out having this done

1819

01:22:10,290 --> 01:22:06,970

or did Budd Hopkins come to you

1820

01:22:13,380 --> 01:22:10,300

no I seek it out like I say I was

1821

01:22:15,630 --> 01:22:13,390

missing this time and he had written a

1822

01:22:18,300 --> 01:22:15,640

book on missing time I still hadn't read

1823

01:22:20,700 --> 01:22:18,310

the book and but I knew I had some time

1824

01:22:21,720 --> 01:22:20,710

miss and I wanted to talk to him to see

1825

01:22:25,500 --> 01:22:21,730

what it was about

1826

01:22:28,770 --> 01:22:25,510

so the conversation led into me being

1827

01:22:32,820 --> 01:22:28,780

hypnotized in his motel room in Florida

1828

01:22:36,300 --> 01:22:32,830

again let's make this clear you remember

1829

01:22:38,430 --> 01:22:36,310

the basic details of this experience by

1830

01:22:40,380 --> 01:22:38,440

yourself nobody hypnotized you to bring

1831

01:22:43,710 --> 01:22:40,390

it out this is something you live with

1832

01:22:48,210 --> 01:22:43,720

so he is talking to you how many years

1833

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:48,220

later this was in 93 94 that I got

1834

01:22:56,250 --> 01:22:53,920

hypnotized from 73 to 94 93 20 years I

1835

01:22:59,160 --> 01:22:56,260

guess okay so you lived this for twenty

1836

01:23:01,500 --> 01:22:59,170

years or so and do you undergo hypnotic

1837

01:23:03,240 --> 01:23:01,510

regression we don't need the steps but

1838

01:23:06,000 --> 01:23:03,250

it would be nice to know for people

1839

01:23:09,080 --> 01:23:06,010

analyzing the value event but what is

1840

01:23:13,770 --> 01:23:09,090

there that you remembered with this

1841

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:13,780

enhancement well actually I remember all

1842

01:23:22,110 --> 01:23:17,920

the details just out of my memory of

1843

01:23:24,960 --> 01:23:22,120

what happened but uh for an example let

1844

01:23:28,440 --> 01:23:24,970

me let me go back to him hypnotize one

1845

01:23:32,340 --> 01:23:28,450

thing that I didn't remember we know we

1846

01:23:34,980 --> 01:23:32,350

were at the first reduction in 73 there

1847

01:23:38,010 --> 01:23:34,990

was a car parked on there and I called

1848

01:23:40,320 --> 01:23:38,020

the tag number out on the car and sits

1849

01:23:42,840 --> 01:23:40,330

in I've looked it up and know it was a

1850

01:23:45,450 --> 01:23:42,850

couple down apart the night mine they

1851

01:23:47,280 --> 01:23:45,460

got married he died and she's in a

1852

01:23:49,920 --> 01:23:47,290

nursing home don't want nobody nowhere

1853

01:23:53,760 --> 01:23:49,930

of course she is oh she is so I'll go

1854

01:23:57,150 --> 01:23:53,770

honor that so that's how strong hypnosis

1855

01:24:01,470 --> 01:23:57,160

was to help you remember to recall even

1856

01:24:06,120 --> 01:24:01,480

now all this stuff that uh is coming out

1857

01:24:08,100 --> 01:24:06,130

like oh I don't read where he hypnotized

1858

01:24:10,680 --> 01:24:08,110

me until I remember it on my own

1859

01:24:11,460 --> 01:24:10,690

and I won't let nobody else tell me

1860

01:24:13,800 --> 01:24:11,470

about it

1861

01:24:16,260 --> 01:24:13,810

but as I remembered I go in there and I

1862

01:24:18,900 --> 01:24:16,270

try to read a little bit and it's right

1863

01:24:22,380 --> 01:24:18,910

there is key on it except it's in more

1864

01:24:24,420 --> 01:24:22,390

details than what I remembered so it's

1865

01:24:27,270 --> 01:24:24,430

pretty strong I guess if you need to

1866

01:24:30,600 --> 01:24:27,280

pull out some small facts out of a deal

1867

01:24:33,630 --> 01:24:30,610

it's a fact pounder what it is okay so

1868

01:24:36,690 --> 01:24:33,640

in Pascagoula the closest encounter my

1869

01:24:39,210 --> 01:24:36,700

sister or your book what is there that

1870

01:24:41,280 --> 01:24:39,220

surprised and were frightened you about

1871

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:41,290

what you remembered after but Hawkins

1872

01:24:49,250 --> 01:24:44,560

put you under hypnotic regression well

1873

01:24:54,570 --> 01:24:49,260

the night of the mission time that he's

1874

01:24:57,600 --> 01:24:54,580

they came back and there was some kind

1875

01:25:00,270 --> 01:24:57,610

of something in my nasal passage and

1876

01:25:03,900 --> 01:25:00,280

they tried to dig it out and I know I

1877

01:25:06,660 --> 01:25:03,910

was bloody way bloody that night from

1878

01:25:09,720 --> 01:25:06,670

our he was all over my shirt I had on a

1879

01:25:11,820 --> 01:25:09,730

white t-shirt when I got home my wife

1880

01:25:14,610 --> 01:25:11,830

said words all that blood come from I

1881

01:25:18,390 --> 01:25:14,620

said or just from a fish you know from

1882

01:25:21,570 --> 01:25:18,400

fish but you know I didn't want to tell

1883

01:25:23,820 --> 01:25:21,580

nobody but she tried to dig it out of my

1884

01:25:26,190 --> 01:25:23,830

nose and went up through my mouth of her

1885

01:25:28,890 --> 01:25:26,200

fingers and pulling it out they got in

1886

01:25:31,320 --> 01:25:28,900

pain but I was able to fight that night

1887

01:25:33,540 --> 01:25:31,330

so me and her Eve got into it now

1888

01:25:35,670 --> 01:25:33,550

banging her wallet if it was her I

1889

01:25:38,700 --> 01:25:35,680

banged her head up against a wall till

1890

01:25:40,890 --> 01:25:38,710

she started bleeding herself and it

1891

01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:40,900

ended up still ended up bad for me

1892

01:25:45,330 --> 01:25:43,120

though because you just can't do that

1893

01:25:47,880 --> 01:25:45,340

demo big ugly want to come in and get

1894

01:25:49,470 --> 01:25:47,890

you when you do okay so I'm a little

1895

01:25:53,610 --> 01:25:49,480

confused here we're talking about a

1896

01:25:57,300 --> 01:25:53,620

second encounter now yes how long after

1897

01:26:01,920 --> 01:25:57,310

the first one I did the did the second

1898

01:26:04,770 --> 01:26:01,930

one take place 20 years so around 1993

1899

01:26:07,170 --> 01:26:04,780

is that why you went to Budd Hopkins or

1900

01:26:11,550 --> 01:26:07,180

did you even know about it before you

1901

01:26:13,800 --> 01:26:11,560

were hypnotized I had a feeling I didn't

1902

01:26:16,530 --> 01:26:13,810

know the facts about it but this help

1903

01:26:19,290 --> 01:26:16,540

bring out too fast now I had read their

1904

01:26:23,240 --> 01:26:19,300

soul in the book yet i hain't got to

1905

01:26:28,250 --> 01:26:23,250

that part in the book so I'm planning on

1906

01:26:30,660 --> 01:26:28,260

I'm starting to remember now and I

1907

01:26:32,730 --> 01:26:30,670

probably when I get off here tonight I

1908

01:26:34,800 --> 01:26:32,740

just got a book in I'm gonna sit in

1909

01:26:41,280 --> 01:26:34,810

there reading because I had gave all my

1910

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:41,290

wife so so this this implant then you're

1911

01:26:47,070 --> 01:26:43,840

saying that you believe you got it from

1912

01:26:50,730 --> 01:26:47,080

the first experience back in 73 and then

1913

01:26:53,190 --> 01:26:50,740

in 1993 they tried to remove it were

1914

01:26:57,450 --> 01:26:53,200

they successful at removing it yes sir

1915

01:27:02,280 --> 01:26:57,460

they were I was all my life I've had

1916

01:27:05,040 --> 01:27:02,290

nosebleeds even as a kid you know I

1917

01:27:07,740 --> 01:27:05,050

would be going somewhere my nose would

1918

01:27:10,770 --> 01:27:07,750

just start bleeding and they would I

1919

01:27:12,750 --> 01:27:10,780

mean it would bleed bleed and I noticed

1920

01:27:16,680 --> 01:27:12,760

they was getting a lot worse that around

1921

01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:16,690

that time and I'd always said something

1922

01:27:22,320 --> 01:27:19,840

but I just didn't really know okay do

1923

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:22,330

you think then because you're kind of

1924

01:27:27,520 --> 01:27:26,320

suggesting that maybe ET or whatever it

1925

01:27:30,819 --> 01:27:27,530

was was

1926

01:27:34,979 --> 01:27:30,829

looking at you following you before your

1927

01:27:38,529 --> 01:27:34,989

first experience it's hard to say but uh

1928

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:38,539

it's a possibility I'm not gonna say one

1929

01:27:41,799 --> 01:27:39,920

way or another because I don't want lie

1930

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:41,809

about it okay so after the first

1931

01:27:48,669 --> 01:27:45,199

experience you recalled having this

1932

01:27:51,029 --> 01:27:48,679

implant yes okay I want to clarify that

1933

01:27:55,330 --> 01:27:51,039

did you ever have an effort made to

1934

01:27:58,169 --> 01:27:55,340

x-ray to see if they could see what was

1935

01:28:03,189 --> 01:27:58,179

going on in there what might be present

1936

01:28:06,040 --> 01:28:03,199

well no I was scared too because I don't

1937

01:28:08,500 --> 01:28:06,050

know why I was afraid to I think it was

1938

01:28:11,950 --> 01:28:08,510

something that uh they had put in my

1939

01:28:14,379 --> 01:28:11,960

mind where I had a great fear of messing

1940

01:28:16,270 --> 01:28:14,389

with it or doing anything and that's one

1941

01:28:19,330 --> 01:28:16,280

of the reasons I come up missing through

1942

01:28:22,419 --> 01:28:19,340

all this and none of that part's not

1943

01:28:24,970 --> 01:28:22,429

amen to bullcoming I'm just it's just

1944

01:28:27,910 --> 01:28:24,980

that was that fear there that I didn't

1945

01:28:32,379 --> 01:28:27,920

need to mess with nothing that you know

1946

01:28:35,740 --> 01:28:32,389

had been done you had some medical

1947

01:28:38,319 --> 01:28:35,750

procedures then for your own health at

1948

01:28:41,709 --> 01:28:38,329

some point was that between the time

1949

01:28:44,740 --> 01:28:41,719

that this implant was put in and taken

1950

01:28:50,439 --> 01:28:44,750

out or when was that exactly

1951

01:28:54,910 --> 01:28:50,449

well this 2010 I had a stroke then I had

1952

01:28:57,040 --> 01:28:54,920

two open heart surgeries and the stroke

1953

01:28:59,200 --> 01:28:57,050

is worst of all you eventually get over

1954

01:29:02,049 --> 01:28:59,210

your open heart surgeries a little bit

1955

01:29:06,850 --> 01:29:02,059

but I still can't get around good no

1956

01:29:08,950 --> 01:29:06,860

because of that stroke and uh you know

1957

01:29:12,129 --> 01:29:08,960

and it's kind of like I towed some

1958

01:29:14,470 --> 01:29:12,139

somebody only showed overnight they said

1959

01:29:16,600 --> 01:29:14,480

well why now and then of course I went

1960

01:29:19,419 --> 01:29:16,610

through and explaining one of the

1961

01:29:22,359 --> 01:29:19,429

reasons but the other reason I got an

1962

01:29:25,689 --> 01:29:22,369

expiration date on my head right now and

1963

01:29:28,720 --> 01:29:25,699

I want everybody to will know the truth

1964

01:29:32,049 --> 01:29:28,730

about what's going on well you're too

1965

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:32,059

young today oh not really I mean I've

1966

01:29:36,970 --> 01:29:32,719

been there

1967

01:29:38,799 --> 01:29:36,980

I died in 2012 for a while a clinical

1968

01:29:40,990 --> 01:29:38,809

death do you have any memories that's

1969

01:29:42,970 --> 01:29:41,000

just drop into that for a second

1970

01:29:46,270 --> 01:29:42,980

any memories of the time that you were

1971

01:29:49,240 --> 01:29:46,280

briefly dead no no not they're pretty

1972

01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:49,250

good I just a lot of sleep I guess I you

1973

01:29:52,689 --> 01:29:50,960

know I don't really have no memories of

1974

01:29:55,840 --> 01:29:52,699

going to no light or nothing like that

1975

01:29:58,300 --> 01:29:55,850

like everybody does but I was clinically

1976

01:30:01,180 --> 01:29:58,310

dead oh sure sure

1977

01:30:02,950 --> 01:30:01,190

Calvin Parker Pascagoula the closest

1978

01:30:06,010 --> 01:30:02,960

encounter my story is the book from

1979

01:30:09,340 --> 01:30:06,020

Philip Mantle's flying disc press coast

1980

01:30:21,760 --> 01:30:09,350

is Jay Randall Murphy I'm gene Steinberg

1981

01:30:24,270 --> 01:30:21,770

you're in the para cast thank you for

1982

01:30:28,890 --> 01:30:24,280

listening to GCN

1983

01:30:31,380 --> 01:30:28,900

be sure to visit GCM live.com today do

1984

01:30:33,840 --> 01:30:31,390

you need a website well you can get a

1985

01:30:36,570 --> 01:30:33,850

great deal on hosting services with

1986

01:30:38,670 --> 01:30:36,580

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1987

01:30:40,410 --> 01:30:38,680

they're offering substantial hosting

1988

01:30:43,680 --> 01:30:40,420

discounts on shared hosting business

1989

01:30:46,530 --> 01:30:43,690

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1990

01:30:48,720 --> 01:30:46,540

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1991

01:30:51,980 --> 01:30:48,730

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1992

01:30:54,390 --> 01:30:51,990

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1993

01:30:57,500 --> 01:30:54,400

legendary the cash in on the special

1994

01:31:00,000 --> 01:30:57,510

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1995

01:31:01,290 --> 01:31:00,010

first game attack of the raw codes and

1996

01:31:03,420 --> 01:31:01,300

it was a critically acclaimed success

1997

01:31:04,950 --> 01:31:03,430

and now there is the coming of the

1998

01:31:07,470 --> 01:31:04,960

protectors a former military

1999

01:31:09,690 --> 01:31:07,480

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2000

01:31:12,300 --> 01:31:09,700

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2001
01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:12,310
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2002
01:31:14,610 --> 01:31:13,840
our distant planet are planning to

2003
01:31:17,250 --> 01:31:14,620
conquer the earth

2004
01:31:19,710 --> 01:31:17,260
this is gripping science fiction of the

2005
01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,720
classic kind attack of the rock codes

2006
01:31:24,360 --> 01:31:21,760
and the coming of the protectors find

2007
01:31:28,590 --> 01:31:24,370
out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

2008
01:31:30,930 --> 01:31:28,600
oh it's our Ock oids calm this is Fred

2009
01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,940
hi I'm Fred Fred's a repeater I tend to

2010
01:31:34,800 --> 01:31:32,800
repeat brett has a business I do have a

2011
01:31:37,050 --> 01:31:34,810
business and a problem bred repeats the

2012
01:31:39,090 --> 01:31:37,060
same tired advertising over and over and

2013
01:31:41,660 --> 01:31:39,100

now it doesn't work over and over but

2014

01:31:43,230 --> 01:31:41,670

fred is about to see a vision a vision

2015

01:31:45,030 --> 01:31:43,240

advertising on the genesis

2016

01:31:46,230 --> 01:31:45,040

communications network is the smart wave

2017

01:31:48,060 --> 01:31:46,240

referred to reach his potential

2018

01:31:50,370 --> 01:31:48,070

customers with the most affordable

2019

01:31:52,320 --> 01:31:50,380

national advertising rates period get

2020

01:31:53,490 --> 01:31:52,330

started today with GCN to genesis

2021

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:53,500

communications network

2022

01:31:59,220 --> 01:31:56,880

just email advertise at GCN live.com

2023

01:32:01,170 --> 01:31:59,230

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

2024

01:32:02,100 --> 01:32:01,180

filter is the one you need period you

2025

01:32:04,710 --> 01:32:02,110

need a water filter that removes

2026

01:32:06,180 --> 01:32:04,720

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals BPA

2027

01:32:08,280 --> 01:32:06,190

and other endocrine disruptors

2028

01:32:10,140 --> 01:32:08,290

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

2029

01:32:11,970 --> 01:32:10,150

more right and does it all at only 2

2030

01:32:13,620 --> 01:32:11,980

cents per gallon get the original most

2031

01:32:16,080 --> 01:32:13,630

trusted name in gravity water filtration

2032

01:32:18,600 --> 01:32:16,090

big berkey and now GCN listeners receive

2033

01:32:22,260 --> 01:32:18,610

5% off ceramic filter systems using code

2034

01:32:24,150 --> 01:32:22,270

GCN caller click 1 877 9 9 Berkey or big

2035

01:32:29,810 --> 01:32:24,160

berkey water filters calm that's one

2036

01:32:35,340 --> 01:32:32,910

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2037

01:32:37,260 --> 01:32:35,350

get back to nature expand your horizons

2038

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:37,270

with the highest quality most versatile

2039

01:32:39,720 --> 01:32:37,840

unique

2040

01:32:42,240 --> 01:32:39,730

sling shots and sling bows on the market

2041

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:42,250

at slingbow comms levo products are

2042

01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,800

compact and models start from just 1798

2043

01:32:48,839 --> 01:32:46,960

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

2044

01:32:50,669 --> 01:32:48,849

storing in your vehicle give yourself

2045

01:32:53,160 --> 01:32:50,679

and your loved ones the excitement and

2046

01:32:55,290 --> 01:32:53,170

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

2047

01:32:57,540 --> 01:32:55,300

archery and truly modern twist on this

2048

01:33:01,050 --> 01:32:57,550

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

2049

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:01,060

only at slingbow comm attention business

2050

01:33:04,709 --> 01:33:03,040

owners and independent contractors this

2051

01:33:06,930 --> 01:33:04,719

is a money-saving message from tax

2052

01:33:08,760 --> 01:33:06,940

mediation services if your business

2053

01:33:10,680 --> 01:33:08,770

those twenty thousand dollars or more in

2054

01:33:14,010 --> 01:33:10,690

taxes we can help you today

2055

01:33:15,959 --> 01:33:14,020

right now listen dealing with the IRS is

2056

01:33:18,359 --> 01:33:15,969

no picnic it's an intimidating and

2057

01:33:19,649 --> 01:33:18,369

extremely stressful process and you

2058

01:33:22,560 --> 01:33:19,659

don't want to go it alone

2059

01:33:25,140 --> 01:33:22,570

our attorneys know every law every tax

2060

01:33:27,510 --> 01:33:25,150

break and every possible opportunity to

2061

01:33:29,609 --> 01:33:27,520

help you resolve and reduce your tax

2062

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:29,619

debt and if you owe more than twenty

2063

01:33:33,479 --> 01:33:31,360

thousand dollars you may be at the top

2064

01:33:35,550 --> 01:33:33,489

of their hit list so don't take your tax

2065

01:33:38,129 --> 01:33:35,560

debt lightly because it will not go away

2066

01:33:40,979 --> 01:33:38,139

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

2067

01:33:43,470 --> 01:33:40,989

accounts your home and even shut down

2068

01:33:45,300 --> 01:33:43,480

your business call our tax experts today

2069

01:33:47,879 --> 01:33:45,310

at one eight hundred three one eight

2070

01:33:50,070 --> 01:33:47,889

four three four nine and let us deal

2071

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:50,080

with the IRS while you focus on your

2072

01:33:55,290 --> 01:33:52,480

business that's one eight hundred three

2073

01:33:57,180 --> 01:33:55,300

one eight four three four nine again

2074

01:34:00,600 --> 01:33:57,190

that's eight hundred three one eight

2075

01:34:04,490 --> 01:34:00,610

four three four nine some of the best

2076
01:34:08,280 --> 01:34:04,500
sounds you'll ever hear our generic safe

2077
01:34:10,770 --> 01:34:08,290
effective even money-saving just like

2078
01:34:12,780 --> 01:34:10,780
fda-approved generic drugs even if they

2079
01:34:14,669 --> 01:34:12,790
don't come in the exact same color or

2080
01:34:16,740 --> 01:34:14,679
shape as their brand-name equivalents

2081
01:34:18,750 --> 01:34:16,750
they have the same key ingredients and

2082
01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:18,760
go through a rigorous review process to

2083
01:34:24,540 --> 01:34:21,040
talk to your doctor or pharmacist today

2084
01:34:31,130 --> 01:34:26,730
they're safe effective and can save you

2085
01:34:37,530 --> 01:34:34,650
hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

2086
01:34:39,930 --> 01:34:37,540
in to the para cast let me tell you what

2087
01:34:43,410 --> 01:34:39,940
you're gonna hear stuff here that you

2088
01:34:45,140 --> 01:34:43,420

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2089

01:34:47,610 --> 01:34:45,150

that George Noory

2090

01:34:49,980 --> 01:34:47,620

by the way Randall we had some questions

2091

01:34:52,560 --> 01:34:49,990

in our forum anything related to what

2092

01:34:56,100 --> 01:34:52,570

we've discussed so far we have a

2093

01:34:58,980 --> 01:34:56,110

question from cosmonaut who asks was

2094

01:35:02,370 --> 01:34:58,990

there any communication to you or

2095

01:35:04,050 --> 01:35:02,380

Charles from the entities so you

2096

01:35:06,510 --> 01:35:04,060

mentioned something about maybe some

2097

01:35:09,270 --> 01:35:06,520

telepathic communication is can you go

2098

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:09,280

into that in any more detail well it's

2099

01:35:15,240 --> 01:35:11,440

not really much to go into now I can't

2100

01:35:17,970 --> 01:35:15,250

speak for Charlie but uh on my part the

2101

01:35:19,950 --> 01:35:17,980

only thing I could hear was there

2102

01:35:22,860 --> 01:35:19,960

mumbling between each other just a low

2103

01:35:25,650 --> 01:35:22,870

mumble but on the part where she

2104

01:35:27,630 --> 01:35:25,660

communicated the bay was though you know

2105

01:35:30,690 --> 01:35:27,640

there's nothing to be afraid of we're

2106

01:35:33,780 --> 01:35:30,700

not gonna harm you and it was just like

2107

01:35:35,610 --> 01:35:33,790

she had said it but I sorb didn't as she

2108

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:35,620

didn't say it that she just started

2109

01:35:43,110 --> 01:35:39,280

ideas maybe sent it to my mind but I

2110

01:35:45,450 --> 01:35:43,120

don't know cosmonaut also asks did

2111

01:35:47,520 --> 01:35:45,460

government agents interview you after

2112

01:35:50,850 --> 01:35:47,530

the incident and if so what was the

2113

01:35:52,770 --> 01:35:50,860

conversation they did we went to case or

2114

01:35:56,450 --> 01:35:52,780

just a couple of days after the incident

2115

01:36:01,410 --> 01:35:56,460

Keesler Air Force Base and they had all

2116

01:36:04,200 --> 01:36:01,420

the minutes it's in the book but they

2117

01:36:06,870 --> 01:36:04,210

had several people to interview us and

2118

01:36:09,210 --> 01:36:06,880

they was really nice they was real good

2119

01:36:12,270 --> 01:36:09,220

to us then they turn around let us go

2120

01:36:14,820 --> 01:36:12,280

and as far as I know they hadn't tried

2121

01:36:17,330 --> 01:36:14,830

to intervene in any sense now I get a

2122

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:17,340

feeling sometime they watching and

2123

01:36:22,440 --> 01:36:19,840

especially here lately I just got a

2124

01:36:26,370 --> 01:36:22,450

feeling that they kind of watching but I

2125

01:36:30,930 --> 01:36:26,380

don't know that for sure and cosmonaut

2126

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:30,940

also asks have you or did Charles have

2127

01:36:35,460 --> 01:36:33,760

any later UFO or paranormal experiences

2128

01:36:37,290 --> 01:36:35,470

and you've talked about that to some

2129

01:36:37,870 --> 01:36:37,300

degree we're hearing about the second

2130

01:36:40,629 --> 01:36:37,880

encounter

2131

01:36:45,100 --> 01:36:40,639

in 1993 can you talk a little bit more

2132

01:36:47,410 --> 01:36:45,110

about that yeah like I say I think it

2133

01:36:52,030 --> 01:36:47,420

was just to come get whatever they had

2134

01:36:53,800 --> 01:36:52,040

implanted they meow and they did what

2135

01:36:57,790 --> 01:36:53,810

they were supposed to and he got it out

2136

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:57,800

and that was the violent taking there

2137

01:37:02,770 --> 01:37:00,320

because we actually got in a physical

2138

01:37:03,399 --> 01:37:02,780

confrontation in there where did this

2139

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:03,409

happen

2140

01:37:15,189 --> 01:37:12,639

Biloxi Mississippi or past Christian and

2141

01:37:17,649 --> 01:37:15,199

were you driving or well how did this

2142

01:37:21,129 --> 01:37:17,659

can you describe how it came to happen

2143

01:37:24,430 --> 01:37:21,139

that this give us the blow-by-blow in

2144

01:37:27,370 --> 01:37:24,440

other words oh well I was in a boat I

2145

01:37:29,770 --> 01:37:27,380

was going fishing I got my boat and I

2146

01:37:32,740 --> 01:37:29,780

just went to the island while I was

2147

01:37:35,550 --> 01:37:32,750

after it all happened and that was the

2148

01:37:38,590 --> 01:37:35,560

shocking part about it I didn't realize

2149

01:37:41,290 --> 01:37:38,600

when I woke up what had happened I think

2150

01:37:43,379 --> 01:37:41,300

they he had knocked me back out or gave

2151
01:37:47,110 --> 01:37:43,389
me something knocked me out right being

2152
01:37:49,390 --> 01:37:47,120
because you know I had no clue I just

2153
01:37:51,370 --> 01:37:49,400
knew that I was missing about 10 to wear

2154
01:37:53,100 --> 01:37:51,380
a virus in my life right then I wanted

2155
01:37:55,930 --> 01:37:53,110
to know where he went

2156
01:37:58,479 --> 01:37:55,940
so this didn't actually happen in the

2157
01:38:00,700 --> 01:37:58,489
boat that actually after you got to the

2158
01:38:03,729 --> 01:38:00,710
island and you were on the island for

2159
01:38:07,750 --> 01:38:03,739
some time yes sir that's true okay and

2160
01:38:10,990 --> 01:38:07,760
was the daytime or nighttime oh well it

2161
01:38:13,570 --> 01:38:11,000
was daytime when I was when I started

2162
01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:13,580
missing the time I guess because I was

2163
01:38:18,790 --> 01:38:15,440

thinking about eating my lunch

2164

01:38:22,090 --> 01:38:18,800

I never did they did and that but it was

2165

01:38:23,770 --> 01:38:22,100

when I come to after it was probably 3 4

2166

01:38:27,010 --> 01:38:23,780

o'clock in the morning I still don't

2167

01:38:30,879 --> 01:38:27,020

wear a watch to this day do you remember

2168

01:38:33,070 --> 01:38:30,889

seeing a craft this time before being

2169

01:38:35,979 --> 01:38:33,080

abducted or do you just sort of recall

2170

01:38:38,649 --> 01:38:35,989

all this being in the craft and and

2171

01:38:41,020 --> 01:38:38,659

undergoing this procedure to have the

2172

01:38:45,010 --> 01:38:41,030

implant removed no I don't remember

2173

01:38:47,979 --> 01:38:45,020

seeing one I do remember being inside

2174

01:38:50,050 --> 01:38:47,989

and getting this implant moved I think

2175

01:38:51,260 --> 01:38:50,060

what they do they probably knocked you

2176

01:38:55,550 --> 01:38:51,270

out

2177

01:38:59,630 --> 01:38:55,560

something because I have a same kind of

2178

01:39:03,580 --> 01:38:59,640

mark on my arm that I had on back in 73

2179

01:39:06,350 --> 01:39:03,590

what kind of mark is that it's just a

2180

01:39:09,170 --> 01:39:06,360

puncher mark there was a big punch of

2181

01:39:12,440 --> 01:39:09,180

mark on your arm look like you drove

2182

01:39:15,650 --> 01:39:12,450

them just say I'm a thermometer into it

2183

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:15,660

I wasn't gonna be a hit e at this time

2184

01:39:19,700 --> 01:39:17,520

and telling about it cuz I was out by

2185

01:39:22,610 --> 01:39:19,710

myself and it would have been foolish

2186

01:39:24,320 --> 01:39:22,620

for me to tell somebody because they

2187

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:24,330

just say well you just seeking publicity

2188

01:39:28,970 --> 01:39:26,400

and that would have done and I wasn't

2189

01:39:34,520 --> 01:39:28,980

did you ever go out and do lectures for

2190

01:39:36,260 --> 01:39:34,530

money no okay Lord no you woke up and

2191

01:39:38,840 --> 01:39:36,270

your shirt was all bloody you were

2192

01:39:43,430 --> 01:39:38,850

saying right do you still have that

2193

01:39:47,360 --> 01:39:43,440

shirt no I don't have you well we got

2194

01:39:50,300 --> 01:39:47,370

flooded down here in 2005 when the hair

2195

01:39:51,980 --> 01:39:50,310

can come everything they was in this

2196

01:39:56,120 --> 01:39:51,990

house that wiped out

2197

01:39:57,680 --> 01:39:56,130

oh so this the house you had it up to

2198

01:40:00,530 --> 01:39:57,690

that point the reason I was asking is

2199

01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,540

that you know if you had been drugged

2200

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:02,400

for example and you had a whole bunch of

2201
01:40:07,970 --> 01:40:05,040
blood on your shirt nowadays they could

2202
01:40:11,420 --> 01:40:07,980
have done testing on that to see if

2203
01:40:14,690 --> 01:40:11,430
there was any residual chemical blood

2204
01:40:16,190 --> 01:40:14,700
right so that this was just as I thought

2205
01:40:19,490 --> 01:40:16,200
well it's a long shot but it's worth

2206
01:40:21,740 --> 01:40:19,500
asking and you know I really regret that

2207
01:40:25,220 --> 01:40:21,750
I didn't get into something like that

2208
01:40:27,260 --> 01:40:25,230
after that because oh that would have

2209
01:40:31,130 --> 01:40:27,270
went a long ways of proving it cuz I

2210
01:40:36,200 --> 01:40:31,140
probably had its blood and my blood on

2211
01:40:38,510 --> 01:40:36,210
me so and I call it it hers or his or

2212
01:40:41,840 --> 01:40:38,520
whatever it was where do you think

2213
01:40:44,750 --> 01:40:41,850

they're from that I don't know I believe

2214

01:40:46,900 --> 01:40:44,760

myself I can't prove this and don't know

2215

01:40:50,600 --> 01:40:46,910

but I think they probably travel

2216

01:40:52,610 --> 01:40:50,610

interdimensional I always will believe

2217

01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:52,620

that there's a dimension right here by

2218

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:55,860

us and that we can't see into that you

2219

01:41:01,220 --> 01:40:58,560

can slip in and out of and travel in and

2220

01:41:02,330 --> 01:41:01,230

move to a different time or a different

2221

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:02,340

place in it

2222

01:41:06,200 --> 01:41:04,320

but I don't know about that I don't know

2223

01:41:09,229 --> 01:41:06,210

where I'm no scientist and I don't know

2224

01:41:13,760 --> 01:41:09,239

that that's or true or not have you ever

2225

01:41:15,080 --> 01:41:13,770

been to an abductee group where you talk

2226

01:41:18,530 --> 01:41:15,090

to other people and share your

2227

01:41:21,339 --> 01:41:18,540

experiences no sir I hadn't here lately

2228

01:41:24,530 --> 01:41:21,349

I've been invited to born but I you know

2229

01:41:27,290 --> 01:41:24,540

I've been doubting about filling the

2230

01:41:30,169 --> 01:41:27,300

paperwork out and going let me ask you a

2231

01:41:32,240 --> 01:41:30,179

question here your stroke how did it

2232

01:41:36,109 --> 01:41:32,250

debilitate you and have you mostly

2233

01:41:40,520 --> 01:41:36,119

recovered now I'm still recovering how

2234

01:41:42,859 --> 01:41:40,530

my left leg and my left arm if I go to

2235

01:41:45,169 --> 01:41:42,869

put on some clothes or something I had

2236

01:41:47,839 --> 01:41:45,179

to lay them on the floor or step into

2237

01:41:49,850 --> 01:41:47,849

them and it's just hard to dress

2238

01:41:52,820 --> 01:41:49,860

yourself and as far as getting out

2239

01:41:54,859 --> 01:41:52,830

moving a lot I can't do it I try to put

2240

01:41:58,220 --> 01:41:54,869

on a show like I can walk around and get

2241

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,230

around but you know you came like I say

2242

01:42:03,530 --> 01:42:00,000

I'd rather have another heart attack

2243

01:42:07,120 --> 01:42:03,540

another stroke any day we've got another

2244

01:42:10,910 --> 01:42:07,130

question in our forums this one's from

2245

01:42:13,339 --> 01:42:10,920

sand and he's commenting on something

2246

01:42:18,350 --> 01:42:13,349

that the debunkers have said which is

2247

01:42:21,020 --> 01:42:18,360

that there was some supposed to be a

2248

01:42:24,320 --> 01:42:21,030

bridge caretaker or some security people

2249

01:42:27,260 --> 01:42:24,330

something to that effect in the yards

2250

01:42:29,899 --> 01:42:27,270

across the river with access and a

2251

01:42:32,479 --> 01:42:29,909

direct view to where you guys would have

2252

01:42:37,010 --> 01:42:32,489

been and yet nobody's seen anything

2253

01:42:40,040 --> 01:42:37,020

unusual well yeah I can answer that

2254

01:42:42,830 --> 01:42:40,050

pretty easy right after this happened

2255

01:42:47,300 --> 01:42:42,840

the night that it happened the Sheriff

2256

01:42:49,160 --> 01:42:47,310

Department went over to we'll talk to

2257

01:42:51,530 --> 01:42:49,170

the guy on the bridge they had a guy in

2258

01:42:54,979 --> 01:42:51,540

there raise the bridge up case a big

2259

01:42:57,620 --> 01:42:54,989

ship come by needed under well he was in

2260

01:42:59,720 --> 01:42:57,630

a big leather recliner laid back asleep

2261

01:43:01,820 --> 01:42:59,730

and what do you do is listen to the

2262

01:43:04,939 --> 01:43:01,830

radio or listen for them to blow a horn

2263

01:43:06,560 --> 01:43:04,949

and he'd get up so they call him sound

2264

01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:06,570

asleep and they lied not to got him

2265

01:43:14,839 --> 01:43:11,520

awake and as far right across the river

2266

01:43:15,780 --> 01:43:14,849

from us the Coast Guard Station they

2267

01:43:17,940 --> 01:43:15,790

were

2268

01:43:20,850 --> 01:43:17,950

I'll be on our sleep but let me tell you

2269

01:43:23,460 --> 01:43:20,860

what happened there's two fishermen

2270

01:43:26,160 --> 01:43:23,470

descend something under the water they

2271

01:43:28,800 --> 01:43:26,170

called the Coast Guard the Coast Guard

2272

01:43:32,520 --> 01:43:28,810

sent six people out one of the cutters

2273

01:43:34,230 --> 01:43:32,530

to go checking they actually took a some

2274

01:43:37,080 --> 01:43:34,240

kind of stick or something to carry on

2275

01:43:40,500 --> 01:43:37,090

or about to grab not lines wheel and

2276

01:43:43,320 --> 01:43:40,510

bumped it and got to see it they had six

2277

01:43:46,320 --> 01:43:43,330

credible witnesses right there plus the

2278

01:43:48,720 --> 01:43:46,330

two fishermen about stuff like that so

2279

01:43:51,210 --> 01:43:48,730

you know it's plenty of documentation of

2280

01:43:54,270 --> 01:43:51,220

witnesses there he was saying that there

2281

01:43:54,810 --> 01:43:54,280

were other people who saw this light yes

2282

01:43:56,460 --> 01:43:54,820

sir

2283

01:43:59,490 --> 01:43:56,470

really can you tell us a little more

2284

01:44:02,190 --> 01:43:59,500

about that just to clarify because you

2285

01:44:03,690 --> 01:44:02,200

know when a lot of people see the

2286

01:44:05,340 --> 01:44:03,700

debunking side of things or the

2287

01:44:08,100 --> 01:44:05,350

skeptical side they don't mention that

2288

01:44:10,560 --> 01:44:08,110

there are any other witnesses where were

2289

01:44:13,610 --> 01:44:10,570

these other witnesses exactly well

2290

01:44:16,610 --> 01:44:13,620

number one there was a parole officer

2291

01:44:20,130 --> 01:44:16,620

law enforcement officer and a preacher

2292

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:20,140

coming over the bridge and they say they

2293

01:44:27,480 --> 01:44:24,000

seen the craft of the Coast Guard Cutter

2294

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:27,490

actually found one under water over

2295

01:44:31,490 --> 01:44:28,000

there

2296

01:44:35,220 --> 01:44:31,500

the craft it was several more you know

2297

01:44:37,740 --> 01:44:35,230

it was a preacher from Peru and I think

2298

01:44:40,260 --> 01:44:37,750

Phyllis has been talking to him has come

2299

01:44:44,760 --> 01:44:40,270

out he's saying it hey hang on a second

2300

01:44:47,310 --> 01:44:44,770

there's a the Coast Guard tracked a UFO

2301

01:44:50,490 --> 01:44:47,320

underwater is that yes sir it's

2302

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:50,500

documented in the book like I say we put

2303

01:44:56,520 --> 01:44:52,800

all this documentation in there

2304

01:45:07,040 --> 01:44:56,530

Alvin Jean Randall you're in the para

2305

01:45:07,050 --> 01:45:10,390

[Music]

2306

01:45:14,300 --> 01:45:12,950

thank you for listening to GCN

2307

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:14,310

[Music]

2308

01:45:21,170 --> 01:45:18,960

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today we

2309

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:21,180

also have swag you know we have all

2310

01:45:27,020 --> 01:45:24,480

these exclusive para cast things that

2311

01:45:30,080 --> 01:45:27,030

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2312

01:45:33,650 --> 01:45:30,090

so different items and entails t-shirts

2313

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:33,660

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2314

01:45:39,260 --> 01:45:36,960

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2315

01:45:41,120 --> 01:45:39,270

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2316

01:45:44,360 --> 01:45:41,130

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2317

01:45:46,640 --> 01:45:44,370

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2318

01:45:50,150 --> 01:45:46,650

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2319

01:45:50,960 --> 01:45:50,160

dot ^ cast comm store the power cast

2320

01:45:53,660 --> 01:45:50,970

come

2321

01:45:55,970 --> 01:45:53,670

what makes special is that the items are

2322

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:55,980

the best quality of great t-shirts

2323

01:45:59,900 --> 01:45:58,560

fabrics and they have our official logo

2324

01:46:02,030 --> 01:45:59,910

on them that's what makes them special

2325

01:46:04,820 --> 01:46:02,040

multiple sizes and colors

2326

01:46:07,190 --> 01:46:04,830

we even have stuff for children stuff

2327

01:46:10,100 --> 01:46:07,200

for women's stuff for men we have all

2328

01:46:12,080 --> 01:46:10,110

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2329

01:46:15,110 --> 01:46:12,090

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2330

01:46:19,660 --> 01:46:15,120

the para cast you go to store dot ^ cast

2331

01:46:21,440 --> 01:46:19,670

calm stop by and take a shopping tour

2332

01:46:23,030 --> 01:46:21,450

message and data rates may apply

2333

01:46:26,330 --> 01:46:23,040

individual results may vary

2334

01:46:28,880 --> 01:46:26,340

see website for details hey I'm buying a

2335

01:46:31,070 --> 01:46:28,890

huge flat-screen TV so I can finally see

2336

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:31,080

it without my glasses why not just get

2337

01:46:35,810 --> 01:46:32,880

LASIK at the LASIK vision Institute

2338

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:35,820

that's what I'm doing my glasses and

2339

01:46:39,410 --> 01:46:37,920

contacts are a pain I'd love to finally

2340

01:46:42,620 --> 01:46:39,420

get rid of these but who can afford

2341

01:46:44,210 --> 01:46:42,630

LASIK you can because the LASIK vision

2342

01:46:45,710 --> 01:46:44,220

Institute is offering dramatically low

2343

01:46:48,260 --> 01:46:45,720

prices and an absolutely free

2344

01:46:50,600 --> 01:46:48,270

consultation just text two three three

2345

01:46:52,130 --> 01:46:50,610

two three five zero three five zero the

2346

01:46:54,290 --> 01:46:52,140

LASIK vision Institute has already

2347

01:46:56,210 --> 01:46:54,300

performed over a million procedures they

2348

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:56,220

use the latest fda-approved LASIK

2349

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:57,840

technology that helps the majority of

2350

01:47:01,670 --> 01:46:59,760

patients achieve 20/20 vision for a

2351
01:47:03,770 --> 01:47:01,680
fraction of what others charge better

2352
01:47:06,020 --> 01:47:03,780
vision better value the LASIK vision

2353
01:47:08,210 --> 01:47:06,030
Institute make this the year you finally

2354
01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,220
get LASIK for a free consultation plus

2355
01:47:12,530 --> 01:47:10,800
an extra 20% discount text two three

2356
01:47:15,020 --> 01:47:12,540
three two three five zero three five

2357
01:47:17,450 --> 01:47:15,030
zero you'll see or free.if LASIK is

2358
01:47:23,840 --> 01:47:17,460
right for you that's do three three

2359
01:47:27,239 --> 01:47:25,160
[Music]

2360
01:47:30,939 --> 01:47:27,249
[Applause]

2361
01:47:35,250 --> 01:47:30,949
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2362
01:47:39,260 --> 01:47:35,260
standard of paranormal radio and now

2363
01:47:42,400 --> 01:47:39,270

here's Jane Steinberg

2364

01:47:45,410 --> 01:47:42,410

[Music]

2365

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:45,420

so Calvin Parker says that this was all

2366

01:47:49,150 --> 01:47:46,800

documented in the book what we were

2367

01:47:50,570 --> 01:47:49,160

referring to here would you continue oh

2368

01:47:52,880 --> 01:47:50,580

yes sir

2369

01:47:54,979 --> 01:47:52,890

that's like I said when I tell everybody

2370

01:47:56,600 --> 01:47:54,989

they don't believe by the book it will

2371

01:47:59,120 --> 01:47:56,610

stand up in a court of law

2372

01:48:00,680 --> 01:47:59,130

it's got credible witnesses in it you

2373

01:48:02,420 --> 01:48:00,690

got the Coast Guard you get out I

2374

01:48:05,090 --> 01:48:02,430

witness this for driving across the

2375

01:48:07,610 --> 01:48:05,100

bridge you got a parole officer you got

2376

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:07,620

a preacher the bridge tender didn't see

2377

01:48:12,350 --> 01:48:09,360

it because he was sleeping on his job

2378

01:48:14,990 --> 01:48:12,360

you got that couple that was parked out

2379

01:48:17,900 --> 01:48:15,000

there he's deceased now she's in a

2380

01:48:20,450 --> 01:48:17,910

nursing home but she's seen it but she's

2381

01:48:24,500 --> 01:48:20,460

not gonna come forward cuz she don't

2382

01:48:26,209 --> 01:48:24,510

want them any publicity back then 90% of

2383

01:48:29,870 --> 01:48:26,219

your people didn't want the publicity

2384

01:48:31,610 --> 01:48:29,880

you said all this and it's like I said

2385

01:48:34,600 --> 01:48:31,620

in the book you know I don't care people

2386

01:48:38,090 --> 01:48:34,610

believe it or not that's up to them I

2387

01:48:42,350 --> 01:48:38,100

know what happened I know it's there and

2388

01:48:44,330 --> 01:48:42,360

I it's a fact to me and they don't

2389

01:48:46,670 --> 01:48:44,340

believe anything by the book reading and

2390

01:48:49,370 --> 01:48:46,680

seeing but I think once they read it

2391

01:48:52,130 --> 01:48:49,380

there be open-minded anyhow let's point

2392

01:48:56,030 --> 01:48:52,140

out one thing here too that you write a

2393

01:48:58,130 --> 01:48:56,040

book about anything related to UFOs only

2394

01:49:00,620 --> 01:48:58,140

a few people ever have bestsellers

2395

01:49:03,200 --> 01:49:00,630

making a lot of money so I don't think

2396

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:03,210

that Calvin Parker is gonna enrich

2397

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:05,280

himself by this book I mean could sell a

2398

01:49:09,170 --> 01:49:06,960

lot and he deserves that he's had health

2399

01:49:12,170 --> 01:49:09,180

problems and everything so certainly he

2400

01:49:16,310 --> 01:49:12,180

deserves the extra cash but we're not

2401

01:49:18,890 --> 01:49:16,320

expecting miracles for him no I didn't

2402

01:49:21,380 --> 01:49:18,900

do this for the money what money I've

2403

01:49:23,209 --> 01:49:21,390

got I've made before this book come out

2404

01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:23,219

and I still haven't received nothing on

2405

01:49:27,740 --> 01:49:25,260

the book yet you know it's all in the

2406

01:49:29,410 --> 01:49:27,750

making if I get any well then you must

2407

01:49:31,820 --> 01:49:29,420

but you must care though

2408

01:49:34,610 --> 01:49:31,830

Calvin be whether people believe you

2409

01:49:36,020 --> 01:49:34,620

because otherwise why write the book if

2410

01:49:38,959 --> 01:49:36,030

you don't if it's not about the money

2411

01:49:42,080 --> 01:49:38,969

it's about getting the message out so it

2412

01:49:45,470 --> 01:49:42,090

must matter to you and I'd like to know

2413

01:49:47,630 --> 01:49:45,480

why it matters so much to you can you

2414

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:47,640

you tell us more about how you feel

2415

01:49:52,060 --> 01:49:49,920

about the incident and and why it's so

2416

01:49:55,120 --> 01:49:52,070

important for you to get the message out

2417

01:49:57,250 --> 01:49:55,130

the people that's going to believe he is

2418

01:49:59,260 --> 01:49:57,260

gonna believe you regardless of what you

2419

01:50:01,780 --> 01:49:59,270

say or what you do the people that don't

2420

01:50:03,760 --> 01:50:01,790

believe you will never believe you then

2421

01:50:06,460 --> 01:50:03,770

you don't have those in the middle and

2422

01:50:09,580 --> 01:50:06,470

they can be persuaded one way or another

2423

01:50:12,220 --> 01:50:09,590

you know they're gonna go to what sounds

2424

01:50:15,460 --> 01:50:12,230

good too but the reason I wanted to get

2425

01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:15,470

this message out I have never talked to

2426

01:50:19,690 --> 01:50:17,600

my family about it I've never talked to

2427

01:50:22,900 --> 01:50:19,700

my friends about it never talked to

2428

01:50:25,840 --> 01:50:22,910

anyone about it but I didn't want to

2429

01:50:29,080 --> 01:50:25,850

just leave them I didn't want to leave

2430

01:50:31,360 --> 01:50:29,090

this a world and not tell people what

2431

01:50:34,840 --> 01:50:31,370

happened you know I ho it to my family

2432

01:50:36,700 --> 01:50:34,850

and my friends to tell them a little bit

2433

01:50:38,530 --> 01:50:36,710

about this what's going on and that's

2434

01:50:41,250 --> 01:50:38,540

the that's the reason for the book is

2435

01:50:45,310 --> 01:50:41,260

this lie Phillips said it's your legacy

2436

01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:45,320

yeah I want people to believe it because

2437

01:50:49,420 --> 01:50:47,360

everybody wants people to believe when

2438

01:50:52,330 --> 01:50:49,430

they tell them something because that's

2439

01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:52,340

just the way that it is but I'm not

2440

01:50:56,530 --> 01:50:54,320

gonna put my soul up and go to hell

2441

01:50:59,740 --> 01:50:56,540

because I'm gonna sit here and tell a

2442

01:51:02,470 --> 01:50:59,750

lie about something well that sounds

2443

01:51:03,660 --> 01:51:02,480

very honorable and you do come across as

2444

01:51:06,940 --> 01:51:03,670

being very sincere

2445

01:51:10,320 --> 01:51:06,950

during the interview so what do you hope

2446

01:51:15,040 --> 01:51:10,330

to get out of these sort of experiences

2447

01:51:16,630 --> 01:51:15,050

here now that you're wrapping things up

2448

01:51:18,430 --> 01:51:16,640

so to speak you've alluded to this a few

2449

01:51:21,940 --> 01:51:18,440

times what do you really hope to see

2450

01:51:26,170 --> 01:51:21,950

come out of this there's a lot of people

2451

01:51:28,510 --> 01:51:26,180

that's had legitimate experiences and I

2452

01:51:30,490 --> 01:51:28,520

want them to be able to open up and talk

2453

01:51:33,460 --> 01:51:30,500

about them and not have to hide behind

2454

01:51:36,190 --> 01:51:33,470

them all their life and to run from this

2455

01:51:38,830 --> 01:51:36,200

stuff they keep from being ridiculed you

2456

01:51:41,860 --> 01:51:38,840

know I want people to understand you

2457

01:51:44,260 --> 01:51:41,870

just don't talk talk about people and

2458

01:51:46,870 --> 01:51:44,270

run them down because there's something

2459

01:51:49,780 --> 01:51:46,880

different about them that's true in any

2460

01:51:52,080 --> 01:51:49,790

case we whether it's a UFO or you a

2461

01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:52,090

little different than anybody else

2462

01:51:57,190 --> 01:51:54,560

there's a there's a point just got to

2463

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:57,200

come across somewhere now have you

2464

01:52:02,680 --> 01:51:59,360

interacted much with other people who

2465

01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:02,690

have undergone similar experiences

2466

01:52:08,560 --> 01:52:05,840

I've just started here lately and the

2467

01:52:11,890 --> 01:52:08,570

people to try to tell me their story

2468

01:52:13,690 --> 01:52:11,900

Nona I said an illicit and then I'm

2469

01:52:15,930 --> 01:52:13,700

gonna have this book signing in

2470

01:52:18,610 --> 01:52:15,940

Pascagoula they putting it on all

2471

01:52:20,500 --> 01:52:18,620

there's a lot of people coming from all

2472

01:52:24,490 --> 01:52:20,510

over to that it's the first book signing

2473

01:52:27,310 --> 01:52:24,500

never going to do and I want to be able

2474

01:52:31,210 --> 01:52:27,320

to set in there and talk to them and let

2475

01:52:33,340 --> 01:52:31,220

them you know ask questions and answer

2476

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:33,350

questions and get to meet a lot of these

2477

01:52:38,860 --> 01:52:36,080

people around here and it's every day is

2478

01:52:40,840 --> 01:52:38,870

something different come up in this you

2479

01:52:43,480 --> 01:52:40,850

know different witnesses and things like

2480

01:52:48,280 --> 01:52:43,490

that and you don't see a little that

2481

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:48,290

with something you but uh you know every

2482

01:52:53,650 --> 01:52:50,560

day is something better coming out of it

2483

01:52:56,860 --> 01:52:53,660

you still there I'm still here of course

2484

01:53:00,190 --> 01:52:56,870

that helps of course have you ever seen

2485

01:53:03,280 --> 01:53:00,200

anything else weird since then other

2486

01:53:08,170 --> 01:53:03,290

than the first abduction and the one

2487

01:53:09,790 --> 01:53:08,180

that you remembered no sir I hadn't you

2488

01:53:11,650 --> 01:53:09,800

know I've seen some weird things but

2489

01:53:15,310 --> 01:53:11,660

that was mostly in New Orleans on

2490

01:53:19,480 --> 01:53:15,320

Bourbon Street but now I had looked up

2491

01:53:22,720 --> 01:53:19,490

into how to see anything we're there

2492

01:53:24,490 --> 01:53:22,730

yeah well certainly in New Orleans I

2493

01:53:26,140 --> 01:53:24,500

guess you see where things I've never

2494

01:53:29,950 --> 01:53:26,150

been there and it's kind of interesting

2495

01:53:31,900 --> 01:53:29,960

here but I had a chance to work in

2496

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:31,910

Louisiana this is back in the late 60s

2497

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:36,560

and I was about to take the job and I

2498

01:53:41,590 --> 01:53:38,960

don't recall why I didn't I think in

2499

01:53:44,230 --> 01:53:41,600

retrospect I should have that wasn't

2500

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:44,240

real fun I was working at a rock and

2501
01:53:50,140 --> 01:53:47,360
roll radio station in the Quad Cities of

2502
01:53:52,000 --> 01:53:50,150
Alabama Muscle Shoals Sheffield

2503
01:53:56,050 --> 01:53:52,010
Tuscumbia Florence you're familiar with

2504
01:53:59,070 --> 01:53:56,060
it I am right and Muscle Shoals I didn't

2505
01:54:01,870 --> 01:53:59,080
realize had that famous recording studio

2506
01:54:07,200 --> 01:54:01,880
were so many people like Aretha Franklin

2507
01:54:10,360 --> 01:54:07,210
recorded big mystique mistake now your

2508
01:54:13,000 --> 01:54:10,370
cohort and this original enterprise mr.

2509
01:54:14,480 --> 01:54:13,010
Hixon did he ever report any other

2510
01:54:17,370 --> 01:54:14,490
sightings

2511
01:54:20,850 --> 01:54:17,380
if he did I didn't hear about them or

2512
01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:20,860
didn't know about him huh after I left

2513
01:54:25,290 --> 01:54:23,440

the coast we would see each other

2514

01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:25,300

sometime but we wouldn't never talk

2515

01:54:36,570 --> 01:54:29,440

about this and uh you know it was just a

2516

01:54:39,720 --> 01:54:36,580

pass and repass deal but uh I'm sure he

2517

01:54:42,360 --> 01:54:39,730

I'm sure he probably did he had a little

2518

01:54:46,700 --> 01:54:42,370

rocky carry around way he said when he

2519

01:54:51,150 --> 01:54:49,230

but it's not make care in the Bible

2520

01:54:53,070 --> 01:54:51,160

around when I carry it around and open

2521

01:54:58,710 --> 01:54:53,080

it I could feel the presence of God with

2522

01:55:00,480 --> 01:54:58,720

it okay so that's a feeling right right

2523

01:55:03,090 --> 01:55:00,490

I'm not saying it's not real it's a

2524

01:55:06,360 --> 01:55:03,100

feeling so in his case it's a feeling

2525

01:55:09,260 --> 01:55:06,370

and of course having undergone such a

2526

01:55:12,440 --> 01:55:09,270

traumatic experience can we even assume

2527

01:55:16,230 --> 01:55:12,450

the experience is real yeah

2528

01:55:18,690 --> 01:55:16,240

yeah I think so I don't know I know

2529

01:55:21,960 --> 01:55:18,700

mines real I don't know about Charlie's

2530

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:21,970

I mean I'm assuming did I know it is

2531

01:55:27,720 --> 01:55:25,360

what happened out there because uh I was

2532

01:55:30,120 --> 01:55:27,730

with him I know he got adapted I know I

2533

01:55:33,630 --> 01:55:30,130

know that he really believes and I know

2534

01:55:35,310 --> 01:55:33,640

it changed his life because he went from

2535

01:55:37,050 --> 01:55:35,320

not wanting to talk about it I only

2536

01:55:39,630 --> 01:55:37,060

wanted to do was talk about it

2537

01:55:41,250 --> 01:55:39,640

and know that's one reason I got to

2538

01:55:43,650 --> 01:55:41,260

where I wasn't seeing coz when we same

2539

01:55:45,000 --> 01:55:43,660

each other only war he would want to

2540

01:55:47,580 --> 01:55:45,010

talk about it and I just turn around

2541

01:55:50,580 --> 01:55:47,590

walk off I'm gonna ask you something

2542

01:55:54,270 --> 01:55:50,590

about that in a moment but one thing is

2543

01:55:58,460 --> 01:55:54,280

did you gain any more insights into what

2544

01:56:02,100 --> 01:55:58,470

happened to you by talking to him now

2545

01:56:05,970 --> 01:56:02,110

it's kinda like reading this but here

2546

01:56:10,130 --> 01:56:05,980

but Hopkins hypnosis session I didn't

2547

01:56:12,150 --> 01:56:10,140

want to gang you anymore through that oh

2548

01:56:15,660 --> 01:56:12,160

now I really did

2549

01:56:17,390 --> 01:56:15,670

I ain't gained any insights of all not

2550

01:56:21,840 --> 01:56:17,400

through him or through death the nails

2551

01:56:24,570 --> 01:56:21,850

actually up until here lately I've tried

2552

01:56:26,760 --> 01:56:24,580

not to read nothing on it try not to

2553

01:56:27,550 --> 01:56:26,770

watch some gaze of anything like this on

2554

01:56:30,670 --> 01:56:27,560

it

2555

01:56:34,270 --> 01:56:30,680

now I got into the this hatred alien

2556

01:56:36,670 --> 01:56:34,280

here lately and then oh there was a

2557

01:56:40,630 --> 01:56:36,680

special on cattle mutilation not too

2558

01:56:43,480 --> 01:56:40,640

long ago and I watch that but this was

2559

01:56:45,630 --> 01:56:43,490

all after the fact what do you think the

2560

01:56:48,190 --> 01:56:45,640

purpose of these abductions are and

2561

01:56:51,010 --> 01:56:48,200

that's a question we're going to hold in

2562

01:56:53,650 --> 01:56:51,020

abeyance for one more segment we'll find

2563

01:56:55,740 --> 01:56:53,660

out in the next segment in the following

2564

01:57:00,760 --> 01:56:55,750

segments where that's going

2565

01:57:02,800 --> 01:57:00,770

we've got Calvin Parker we've got Jay

2566

01:57:05,230 --> 01:57:02,810

Randall Murphy we've got Jean Steinberg

2567

01:57:11,570 --> 01:57:05,240

don't we yeah we sure do more to come

2568

01:57:20,590 --> 01:57:17,040

[Music]

2569

01:57:22,330 --> 01:57:20,600

attack of the rock AIDS has been

2570

01:57:24,250 --> 01:57:22,340

well-received by critics and readers

2571

01:57:27,100 --> 01:57:24,260

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2572

01:57:29,440 --> 01:57:27,110

you'll never forget a former US military

2573

01:57:31,720 --> 01:57:29,450

intelligence officer is haunted by

2574

01:57:34,240 --> 01:57:31,730

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2575

01:57:37,120 --> 01:57:34,250

pleading for his help after a terrible

2576

01:57:38,230 --> 01:57:37,130

battle in outer space but the dreams

2577

01:57:40,330 --> 01:57:38,240

turned out to be true

2578

01:57:42,820 --> 01:57:40,340

and thrust him into a telepathic love

2579

01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:42,830

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

2580

01:57:48,400 --> 01:57:45,440

is intent on destroying the earth and

2581

01:57:51,130 --> 01:57:48,410

now the gripping tale continues in the

2582

01:57:53,860 --> 01:57:51,140

coming of the protectors it's the second

2583

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:53,870

book of the Rocko is Trillo gee a galaxy

2584

01:57:58,480 --> 01:57:55,760

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

2585

01:58:00,580 --> 01:57:58,490

heroes against powerful fanatical

2586

01:58:03,460 --> 01:58:00,590

enemies that threaten the lives of

2587

01:58:05,980 --> 01:58:03,470

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

2588

01:58:08,830 --> 01:58:05,990

of the rock ODEs and the coming of the

2589

01:58:12,100 --> 01:58:08,840

protectors classic science fiction at

2590

01:58:16,800 --> 01:58:12,110

its best available now for more details

2591

01:58:20,260 --> 01:58:16,810

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

2592

01:58:22,420 --> 01:58:20,270

dot-com it's been said any society is

2593

01:58:25,000 --> 01:58:22,430

only three missed meals away from chaos

2594

01:58:27,130 --> 01:58:25,010

those times may be near think about it

2595

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:27,140

our country faces multiple terrorist

2596

01:58:31,210 --> 01:58:28,880

threats and aggressions from Russia and

2597

01:58:33,040 --> 01:58:31,220

North Korea social unrest and violent

2598

01:58:35,140 --> 01:58:33,050

marches yet again may lead to looting of

2599

01:58:36,610 --> 01:58:35,150

stores and city shutdowns and a

2600

01:58:38,350 --> 01:58:36,620

crumbling infrastructure leaves our

2601
01:58:40,870 --> 01:58:38,360
power grid vulnerable to long term

2602
01:58:42,490 --> 01:58:40,880
outages from a single cyberattack when

2603
01:58:44,530 --> 01:58:42,500
the chaos from any one of these threats

2604
01:58:46,240 --> 01:58:44,540
arises the government knows it can't

2605
01:58:48,520 --> 01:58:46,250
provide during a widespread national

2606
01:58:51,130 --> 01:58:48,530
emergency that's why you need your own

2607
01:58:53,920 --> 01:58:51,140
plan for self-reliance that's where my

2608
01:58:56,410 --> 01:58:53,930
Patriot supply comes in get a four week

2609
01:58:58,420 --> 01:58:56,420
survival food supply for only 99 dollars

2610
01:59:01,480 --> 01:58:58,430
that includes breakfast lunches and

2611
01:59:04,600 --> 01:59:01,490
dinners order online at prepare with GCN

2612
01:59:06,700 --> 01:59:04,610
comm 99 bucks for four weeks of survival

2613
01:59:09,670 --> 01:59:06,710

food that tastes like homemade cooking

2614

01:59:12,280 --> 01:59:09,680

and lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

2615

01:59:14,620 --> 01:59:12,290

supply get your kits today at prepare

2616

01:59:19,580 --> 01:59:14,630

with GC and comm free shipping is

2617

01:59:23,520 --> 01:59:22,410

health care reform is confusing but

2618

01:59:25,650 --> 01:59:23,530

whether it's finding an affordable

2619

01:59:27,000 --> 01:59:25,660

insurance plan keeping your doctor or

2620

01:59:28,530 --> 01:59:27,010

being able to afford needed

2621

01:59:31,229 --> 01:59:28,540

prescriptions navigating the healthcare

2622

01:59:33,000 --> 01:59:31,239

system has become a challenge control

2623

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:33,010

your own healthcare costs and choices

2624

01:59:36,750 --> 01:59:34,960

with liberty health share liberty health

2625

01:59:38,700 --> 01:59:36,760

share is not insurance it is an

2626

01:59:40,410 --> 01:59:38,710

association of self-pay patients who

2627

01:59:41,940 --> 01:59:40,420

unite with like-minded people to share

2628

01:59:44,490 --> 01:59:41,950

the cost of each other's medical needs

2629

01:59:46,620 --> 01:59:44,500

neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

2630

01:59:50,190 --> 01:59:46,630

by going to Liberty on call org that's

2631

01:59:51,930 --> 01:59:50,200

Liberty on call dot org have you checked

2632

01:59:53,610 --> 01:59:51,940

your Google search results like the

2633

01:59:55,560 --> 01:59:53,620

search results are usually the first

2634

01:59:56,280 --> 01:59:55,570

impression that people form of you or

2635

01:59:58,110 --> 01:59:56,290

your business

2636

02:00:00,660 --> 01:59:58,120

so make sure that they create a positive

2637

02:00:02,490 --> 02:00:00,670

impression with reputation defender com

2638

02:00:04,170 --> 02:00:02,500

what the internet says about you can

2639

02:00:05,780 --> 02:00:04,180

have a big impact on your life and your

2640

02:00:08,010 --> 02:00:05,790

livelihood even if it's not true

2641

02:00:10,380 --> 02:00:08,020

fortunately you can now control how you

2642

02:00:13,709 --> 02:00:10,390

look online and in online search results

2643

02:00:15,870 --> 02:00:13,719

with reputation defender com call 883

2644

02:00:17,400 --> 02:00:15,880

one zero seven seventy one now that's

2645

02:00:19,740 --> 02:00:17,410

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

2646

02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:19,750

seventy one for your free reputation

2647

02:00:23,940 --> 02:00:22,000

analysis if you have negative material

2648

02:00:26,040 --> 02:00:23,950

from an ex-employee upset patient or

2649

02:00:27,720 --> 02:00:26,050

former client newspaper article legal

2650

02:00:29,370 --> 02:00:27,730

issues social media or other source

2651
02:00:31,800 --> 02:00:29,380
showing up in your search results you

2652
02:00:34,380 --> 02:00:31,810
can combine it with reputation defender

2653
02:00:35,850 --> 02:00:34,390
com our dedicated experts in patented

2654
02:00:38,250 --> 02:00:35,860
technology can help make your online

2655
02:00:43,080 --> 02:00:38,260
search results look their best call 800

2656
02:00:47,490 --> 02:00:43,090
a310 771 to learn more 800 a310 771

2657
02:00:50,670 --> 02:00:47,500
that's 800 a310 771 or visit reputation

2658
02:00:53,190 --> 02:00:50,680
defender com hunters anglers campers and

2659
02:00:54,959 --> 02:00:53,200
survivalists get back to nature expand

2660
02:00:57,150 --> 02:00:54,969
your horizons with the highest quality

2661
02:00:59,100 --> 02:00:57,160
most versatile unique sling shots and

2662
02:01:01,500 --> 02:00:59,110
sling bows on the market at slingbow

2663
02:01:03,900 --> 02:01:01,510

comms levo products are compact and

2664

02:01:05,940 --> 02:01:03,910

models start from just 1798 they're

2665

02:01:07,890 --> 02:01:05,950

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

2666

02:01:09,840 --> 02:01:07,900

in your vehicle give yourself and your

2667

02:01:12,150 --> 02:01:09,850

loved ones the excitement and tradition

2668

02:01:14,400 --> 02:01:12,160

of slingbow a new frontier and archery

2669

02:01:16,290 --> 02:01:14,410

in truly modern twist on this primitive

2670

02:01:21,759 --> 02:01:16,300

survival tool feel the thrill

2671

02:01:26,290 --> 02:01:24,279

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2672

02:01:30,250 --> 02:01:26,300

comment or question about the para cast

2673

02:01:33,729 --> 02:01:30,260

sent it to news at the para cast calm

2674

02:01:35,680 --> 02:01:33,739

that's news at the para cast calm and

2675

02:01:38,859 --> 02:01:35,690

don't forget to visit our famous para

2676
02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:38,869
cast community forums at forum dot the

2677
02:01:45,850 --> 02:01:43,360
para cast calm the we have the echo

2678
02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:45,860
that's a good superhero you ever think

2679
02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:46,719
about that

2680
02:01:53,109 --> 02:01:50,480
Randall wasn't a superhero look if the

2681
02:01:55,299 --> 02:01:53,119
echo up in the sky

2682
02:01:57,069 --> 02:01:55,309
he's surrounding you a sound no it

2683
02:01:59,709 --> 02:01:57,079
doesn't work very well Calvin Parker's

2684
02:02:02,140 --> 02:01:59,719
continuing there was a question asked at

2685
02:02:08,439 --> 02:02:02,150
the end of our last segment shall we go

2686
02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:08,449
into that yeah you ask you know inside

2687
02:02:15,009 --> 02:02:10,880
on what all this might be about I think

2688
02:02:18,250 --> 02:02:15,019

we kind of like old we laboratory test

2689

02:02:20,109 --> 02:02:18,260

dogs a human race or monkeys or

2690

02:02:24,819 --> 02:02:20,119

something like that I think we like a

2691

02:02:28,000 --> 02:02:24,829

big test for them oh I don't think it's

2692

02:02:30,819 --> 02:02:28,010

they're here to really hurt us or do is

2693

02:02:32,830 --> 02:02:30,829

any good in one way or another but I

2694

02:02:35,470 --> 02:02:32,840

think they need to know more about us

2695

02:02:37,930 --> 02:02:35,480

and what make this function there what

2696

02:02:40,200 --> 02:02:37,940

makes us go wrong so I feel like that's

2697

02:02:45,640 --> 02:02:40,210

what a lot of these deductions are about

2698

02:02:48,910 --> 02:02:45,650

okay now people know that I'm I'm a bit

2699

02:02:50,910 --> 02:02:48,920

of a stickler for details and somewhat

2700

02:02:54,299 --> 02:02:50,920

skeptical so I hope you don't mind me

2701

02:02:59,140 --> 02:02:54,309

digging a little bit here go right away

2702

02:03:02,879 --> 02:02:59,150

the secret tape write it on the secret

2703

02:03:06,370 --> 02:03:02,889

tape you say in it that you passed out

2704

02:03:09,129 --> 02:03:06,380

right and that that's the first time you

2705

02:03:11,919 --> 02:03:09,139

ever passed out in your life but later

2706

02:03:15,279 --> 02:03:11,929

you were saying that you only said that

2707

02:03:18,279 --> 02:03:15,289

to try to dissuade people from talking

2708

02:03:20,890 --> 02:03:18,289

to you about it but if that's the case

2709

02:03:23,259 --> 02:03:20,900

why would you say this in private in

2710

02:03:26,799 --> 02:03:23,269

private right yeah and I say where are

2711

02:03:28,959 --> 02:03:26,809

you coming from and no but you know I

2712

02:03:30,459 --> 02:03:28,969

guess in a way I did pass out when it

2713

02:03:34,000 --> 02:03:30,469

first happened when they gave me that

2714

02:03:35,570 --> 02:03:34,010

first shot I know what was going on I

2715

02:03:37,610 --> 02:03:35,580

wouldn't have my say

2716

02:03:38,960 --> 02:03:37,620

neither was Charlie or nobody else gonna

2717

02:03:42,770 --> 02:03:38,970

be at yourself when something like that

2718

02:03:44,960 --> 02:03:42,780

happens but you're riding and you know

2719

02:03:49,850 --> 02:03:44,970

I'm gonna hang with my story in there to

2720

02:03:52,850 --> 02:03:49,860

the end I I did pass out but it wasn't

2721

02:03:56,300 --> 02:03:52,860

all the way out is like a comatose thing

2722

02:03:59,810 --> 02:03:56,310

you can you can see that you couldn't

2723

02:04:01,040 --> 02:03:59,820

move there's another thing too and maybe

2724

02:04:03,410 --> 02:04:01,050

this was something that Charlie

2725

02:04:06,980 --> 02:04:03,420

experienced but no you there was you

2726

02:04:08,450 --> 02:04:06,990

mentioned kind of a little box but

2727

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:08,460

there's also in the story there's a

2728

02:04:14,420 --> 02:04:12,480

thing that's more like a an eye with

2729

02:04:17,150 --> 02:04:14,430

that something Charlie saw or do you

2730

02:04:19,580 --> 02:04:17,160

remember the same thing - no I don't

2731

02:04:21,590 --> 02:04:19,590

remember nothing about no why I remember

2732

02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:21,600

that little box about the size of a deck

2733

02:04:28,880 --> 02:04:24,960

of cards now I don't remember hearing

2734

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:28,890

Charlie all tell dr. Hynek that it was

2735

02:04:34,280 --> 02:04:31,920

like I and I was thinking well like the

2736

02:04:36,260 --> 02:04:34,290

real eyeball or a camera ha ha

2737

02:04:39,050 --> 02:04:36,270

you know I was thinking that to myself

2738

02:04:42,290 --> 02:04:39,060

because I was trying to solve some of

2739

02:04:44,210 --> 02:04:42,300

what he said in there that really rocked

2740

02:04:48,620 --> 02:04:44,220

and I didn't care about sold any of it

2741

02:04:50,780 --> 02:04:48,630

or not were you aware of Charlie at the

2742

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:50,790

same time when you were both on the

2743

02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:53,040

craft or was this that or do you both

2744

02:04:58,640 --> 02:04:55,440

have separate stories where he was taken

2745

02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:58,650

into separate rooms away was taken into

2746

02:05:03,680 --> 02:05:01,920

separate rooms from the time I left I

2747

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:03,690

don't remember seeing Charlie on the

2748

02:05:10,850 --> 02:05:07,440

craft the next time I saying

2749

02:05:13,400 --> 02:05:10,860

Charlie was out on the pier again and

2750

02:05:16,450 --> 02:05:13,410

then but he had said he'd went on and

2751

02:05:19,010 --> 02:05:16,460

that was good enough for me

2752

02:05:20,990 --> 02:05:19,020

yeah so when you got floated into the

2753

02:05:23,750 --> 02:05:21,000

crowd do you remember you two going your

2754

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:23,760

own separate ways through a different

2755

02:05:28,760 --> 02:05:25,920

corridor or something how did that work

2756

02:05:31,010 --> 02:05:28,770

well I don't know I know that well when

2757

02:05:33,470 --> 02:05:31,020

I first went in the door they made a

2758

02:05:36,860 --> 02:05:33,480

left turn with me and then a right turn

2759

02:05:38,540 --> 02:05:36,870

so I'm not for sure when he went in they

2760

02:05:40,640 --> 02:05:38,550

might have made a right turn and then a

2761

02:05:43,610 --> 02:05:40,650

left turn took us in separate rooms are

2762

02:05:46,100 --> 02:05:43,620

I don't know about that for sure at all

2763

02:05:48,590 --> 02:05:46,110

I just know where I went in there

2764

02:05:51,980 --> 02:05:48,600

did you go in one after the other or

2765

02:05:58,390 --> 02:05:51,990

together at the same time I'm a same one

2766

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:01,280

it's really hard to say without being

2767

02:06:08,840 --> 02:06:03,840

able to tie rattle look the same it's

2768

02:06:10,400 --> 02:06:08,850

hard to say so the you kind of ended up

2769

02:06:13,250 --> 02:06:10,410

on the craft at the same time but you

2770

02:06:13,730 --> 02:06:13,260

were taken in kind of in a row one after

2771

02:06:18,320 --> 02:06:13,740

the other

2772

02:06:22,250 --> 02:06:18,330

yes separate rooms okay yeah that that's

2773

02:06:25,340 --> 02:06:22,260

that's right you know it would have been

2774

02:06:27,950 --> 02:06:25,350

easier on us I thank you all we'd been

2775

02:06:30,560 --> 02:06:27,960

in the same room but I don't know they

2776

02:06:33,020 --> 02:06:30,570

did that for their security or ours

2777

02:06:35,930 --> 02:06:33,030

or maybe they just didn't have the room

2778

02:06:37,820 --> 02:06:35,940

and uh I never seen the table where I

2779

02:06:39,580 --> 02:06:37,830

was but I'm sure it had to be that one

2780

02:06:41,930 --> 02:06:39,590

table you know that they laid me out

2781

02:06:44,300 --> 02:06:41,940

okay so you're certain here and this is

2782

02:06:47,240 --> 02:06:44,310

a question that will be asked that this

2783

02:06:50,110 --> 02:06:47,250

experience was entirely a physical one

2784

02:06:51,980 --> 02:06:50,120

that what you remember either

2785

02:06:54,560 --> 02:06:51,990

consciously or through hypnotic

2786

02:06:57,170 --> 02:06:54,570

regression we hypnotic regression is

2787

02:06:59,960 --> 02:06:57,180

precisely how it went down or do you

2788

02:07:03,010 --> 02:06:59,970

think that maybe the aliens implanted if

2789

02:07:07,550 --> 02:07:03,020

there are aliens something to cover up a

2790

02:07:10,460 --> 02:07:07,560

genuine experience no I it's a physical

2791

02:07:13,460 --> 02:07:10,470

law I don't we they tried to cover up

2792

02:07:15,790 --> 02:07:13,470

nothing because number one they probably

2793

02:07:19,550 --> 02:07:15,800

know human nature better than we do and

2794

02:07:21,770 --> 02:07:19,560

back then the last thing you want to do

2795

02:07:25,550 --> 02:07:21,780

is tell everybody you as a ducted by an

2796

02:07:28,190 --> 02:07:25,560

alien because I just can't see that

2797

02:07:29,540 --> 02:07:28,200

happen to be like I'm telling a ghost

2798

02:07:32,600 --> 02:07:29,550

got you and running off with your

2799

02:07:34,190 --> 02:07:32,610

something so I don't think they tried to

2800

02:07:37,310 --> 02:07:34,200

cover up and I think as I knew nobody

2801

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:37,320

would probably believe it and for years

2802

02:07:42,590 --> 02:07:41,520

you know from what I understand watching

2803

02:07:45,500 --> 02:07:42,600

here lately

2804

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,510

dr. honey you know where they cover up a

2805

02:07:50,630 --> 02:07:48,000

lot of stuff that's not what I mean I'm

2806

02:07:52,640 --> 02:07:50,640

talking about here Calvin whether the

2807

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:52,650

experience you had that you remember so

2808

02:07:58,120 --> 02:07:56,400

well is the experience or perhaps the

2809

02:08:01,960 --> 02:07:58,130

force behind that

2810

02:08:03,760 --> 02:08:01,970

et whatever alters your memory so you

2811

02:08:08,170 --> 02:08:03,770

remember that but something else

2812

02:08:11,050 --> 02:08:08,180

happened I don't believe so I know I

2813

02:08:13,000 --> 02:08:11,060

remember being in there I physically

2814

02:08:15,460 --> 02:08:13,010

remember being in there and I physically

2815

02:08:17,010 --> 02:08:15,470

remember what happened I just couldn't

2816

02:08:20,290 --> 02:08:17,020

do nothing about it

2817

02:08:21,910 --> 02:08:20,300

so now I'm gonna save it you know it

2818

02:08:26,020 --> 02:08:21,920

happened I don't believe they tried to

2819

02:08:28,900 --> 02:08:26,030

cover it up in any way did you ever

2820

02:08:32,800 --> 02:08:28,910

think here if you could even remember

2821

02:08:34,410 --> 02:08:32,810

you're a kid as they say at 19 to ask

2822

02:08:39,160 --> 02:08:34,420

what's that you're doing here

2823

02:08:41,050 --> 02:08:39,170

no I too scared I say it because that's

2824

02:08:43,060 --> 02:08:41,060

pretty frightening it's like you're

2825

02:08:45,550 --> 02:08:43,070

sitting in your house watching TV and

2826

02:08:47,200 --> 02:08:45,560

somebody kicked the door down coming on

2827

02:08:49,930 --> 02:08:47,210

get you and take you out to their van

2828

02:08:52,360 --> 02:08:49,940

and gave you a medical examination and

2829

02:08:54,400 --> 02:08:52,370

throw you back out where you was that's

2830

02:08:56,080 --> 02:08:54,410

home invasion anyway you get it they

2831

02:08:59,620 --> 02:08:56,090

done kidnapped you and running off with

2832

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,630

you that's pretty scary deal yeah you're

2833

02:09:05,200 --> 02:09:01,760

so you're not looking at this as like

2834

02:09:07,120 --> 02:09:05,210

all warm and fuzzy space brother kind of

2835

02:09:10,750 --> 02:09:07,130

stuff this is this is some pretty

2836

02:09:13,210 --> 02:09:10,760

serious weird just another species on

2837

02:09:15,880 --> 02:09:13,220

the planet and you know they look at us

2838

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:15,890

like we might look at us you know that's

2839

02:09:21,670 --> 02:09:18,800

a monkey in a cage or something yeah

2840

02:09:25,780 --> 02:09:21,680

that's it's nothing warm and fuzzy about

2841

02:09:27,580 --> 02:09:25,790

it to me a lot of people try to make it

2842

02:09:28,960 --> 02:09:27,590

be kind of warm and fuzzy and say

2843

02:09:31,260 --> 02:09:28,970

there's something they want you to know

2844

02:09:33,760 --> 02:09:31,270

and tell you but they wanted me to know

2845

02:09:36,330 --> 02:09:33,770

you know they should have just told me I

2846

02:09:38,500 --> 02:09:36,340

could have felt a lot better about them

2847

02:09:40,450 --> 02:09:38,510

I'm gonna ask you a question here which

2848

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:40,460

will continue to our next segment Calvin

2849

02:09:46,210 --> 02:09:43,040

and that is do you feel you were

2850

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:46,220

specially selected that Charles was

2851
02:09:51,130 --> 02:09:48,560
especially selected or were you in the

2852
02:09:53,650 --> 02:09:51,140
wrong place the wrong time will have

2853
02:09:57,810 --> 02:09:53,660
that answer our next segment with Calvin

2854
02:10:07,020 --> 02:09:57,820
gene and Randall you're in the Erica

2855
02:10:14,899 --> 02:10:08,649
[Music]

2856
02:10:19,549 --> 02:10:14,909
thank you for listening to GCN visit GP

2857
02:10:21,290 --> 02:10:19,559
and live.com today if you like alkaline

2858
02:10:22,759 --> 02:10:21,300
water or know someone that does you're

2859
02:10:23,239 --> 02:10:22,769
going to love the Dillon living water

2860
02:10:25,009 --> 02:10:23,249
bottle

2861
02:10:27,139 --> 02:10:25,019
it creates alkaline water on the go

2862
02:10:27,500 --> 02:10:27,149
while reducing plastic waste and saving

2863
02:10:29,149 --> 02:10:27,510

you money

2864

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,159

made with surgical grade stainless steel

2865

02:10:33,560 --> 02:10:31,679

the Dillon bottle increases the pH up to

2866

02:10:35,479 --> 02:10:33,570

nine to deliver both alkaline and

2867

02:10:37,279 --> 02:10:35,489

antioxidant water anywhere you want it

2868

02:10:39,080 --> 02:10:37,289

alkaline water is healthier tastes

2869

02:10:40,399 --> 02:10:39,090

better and can even boost energy the

2870

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:40,409

Dillon bottle makes it easy and

2871

02:10:44,449 --> 02:10:42,239

affordable to be healthy and achieve

2872

02:10:48,679 --> 02:10:44,459

optimal hydration get your Dillon bottle

2873

02:10:50,659 --> 02:10:48,689

today at dy LMZ oh that's byl MCO are

2874

02:10:51,979 --> 02:10:50,669

you living your passion are you pumped

2875

02:10:53,869 --> 02:10:51,989

to go to work because you get to talk

2876
02:10:55,489 --> 02:10:53,879
about or work with or do the things that

2877
02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:55,499
interests you the most is working

2878
02:10:59,509 --> 02:10:57,840
playing and relaxing one in the same as

2879
02:11:01,250 --> 02:10:59,519
long as you're working for someone else

2880
02:11:03,439 --> 02:11:01,260
you'll never be living entirely true to

2881
02:11:05,179 --> 02:11:03,449
yourself and your passion top pharmacist

2882
02:11:07,129 --> 02:11:05,189
keep let me show you how you can work

2883
02:11:08,719 --> 02:11:07,139
around your current schedule create the

2884
02:11:11,629 --> 02:11:08,729
extra income so you can live your

2885
02:11:14,359 --> 02:11:11,639
passion visit Radio got recorded video

2886
02:11:25,099 --> 02:11:14,369
calm that's radio dot record at video

2887
02:11:28,729 --> 02:11:25,109
comm radio dot record video comm for us

2888
02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,739

a radio news I'm Wendy King president

2889

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:31,199

Trump confirms off-the-record comments

2890

02:11:35,959 --> 02:11:33,599

that he made the bloomberg news saying

2891

02:11:38,449 --> 02:11:35,969

that he planned to make trade talks with

2892

02:11:40,459 --> 02:11:38,459

Canada quote so insulting that they're

2893

02:11:43,069 --> 02:11:40,469

not going to be able to make a deal in

2894

02:11:45,619 --> 02:11:43,079

North Carolina the president did not

2895

02:11:48,979 --> 02:11:45,629

deny the comments but I said in the end

2896

02:11:51,080 --> 02:11:48,989

it's okay because at least Canada knows

2897

02:11:52,909 --> 02:11:51,090

how I feel so it's fine the talks with

2898

02:11:55,939 --> 02:11:52,919

Canada have been hung up on issues

2899

02:11:57,949 --> 02:11:55,949

related to cars agriculture and other

2900

02:12:01,250 --> 02:11:57,959

sectors Canadian foreign minister

2901

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:01,260

Chrystia Freeland said there's no deal

2902

02:12:05,689 --> 02:12:03,840

the Government of Canada will not sign

2903

02:12:08,209 --> 02:12:05,699

an agreement unless it's good for Canada

2904

02:12:10,549 --> 02:12:08,219

and good for Canadian a federal judge

2905

02:12:12,290 --> 02:12:10,559

has turned down requests from Texas and

2906

02:12:15,439 --> 02:12:12,300

other states to end the daca program

2907

02:12:17,779 --> 02:12:15,449

which shields younger illegal immigrants

2908

02:12:21,169 --> 02:12:17,789

from being deported you're listening to

2909

02:12:24,049 --> 02:12:21,179

us a radio news there's no question

2910

02:12:26,479 --> 02:12:24,059

you need omega-3s but which form should

2911

02:12:28,969 --> 02:12:26,489

you take fish oil or krill oil

2912

02:12:31,100 --> 02:12:28,979

scientists have debated this for years

2913

02:12:32,540 --> 02:12:31,110

luckily there's a new solution to

2914

02:12:35,149 --> 02:12:32,550

satisfy everyone

2915

02:12:37,819 --> 02:12:35,159

it's called krill Omega 50 plus it

2916

02:12:40,399 --> 02:12:37,829

combines ultra pure fish oil and joint

2917

02:12:43,279 --> 02:12:40,409

soothing krill oil together in just one

2918

02:12:44,839 --> 02:12:43,289

tiny pill it's so powerful it can

2919

02:12:47,179 --> 02:12:44,849

promote the health of your hearts and

2920

02:12:49,850 --> 02:12:47,189

your arteries and if that wasn't enough

2921

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:49,860

it can also boost your joint comfort in

2922

02:12:55,549 --> 02:12:53,280

just days we're so sure krill Omega 50

2923

02:12:58,279 --> 02:12:55,559

plus will work for you we'll even send

2924

02:13:01,370 --> 02:12:58,289

you a free bottle to put to the test the

2925

02:13:04,580 --> 02:13:01,380

debate is over it's not fish oil or

2926

02:13:07,429 --> 02:13:04,590

krill oil it's both and now it's free

2927

02:13:45,300 --> 02:13:07,439

just pay 495 for shipping and claim your

2928

02:13:58,939 --> 02:13:46,600

[Music]

2929

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:58,949

1-868-376-8255 ank accounts your home

2930

02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:01,920

and even shut down your business call

2931

02:14:07,009 --> 02:14:04,800

our tax experts today at 1-800 three one

2932

02:14:09,439 --> 02:14:07,019

eight four three four nine and let us

2933

02:14:11,629 --> 02:14:09,449

deal with the IRS while you focus on

2934

02:14:14,089 --> 02:14:11,639

your business that's one eight hundred

2935

02:14:17,209 --> 02:14:14,099

three one eight four three four nine

2936

02:14:22,830 --> 02:14:17,219

again that's 800 three one eight four

2937

02:14:27,520 --> 02:14:25,120

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

2938

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:27,530

Coalition for freedom of information and

2939

02:14:34,150 --> 02:14:31,760

you are listening to the podcast so

2940

02:14:38,410 --> 02:14:34,160

Calvin Parker what about that were you

2941

02:14:42,190 --> 02:14:38,420

selected deliberately you think or you

2942

02:14:46,570 --> 02:14:42,200

were just there now I really feel like a

2943

02:14:49,150 --> 02:14:46,580

tall was probably selected now I don't

2944

02:14:51,940 --> 02:14:49,160

know why I feel that way but uh I do

2945

02:14:56,050 --> 02:14:51,950

feel like we was probably selected and

2946

02:14:59,290 --> 02:14:56,060

been selected for a while now while they

2947

02:15:02,140 --> 02:14:59,300

were select two country boys I don't

2948

02:15:05,410 --> 02:15:02,150

know but they didn't or maybe we was

2949

02:15:08,050 --> 02:15:05,420

just there I mean we a big shipyard down

2950

02:15:11,740 --> 02:15:08,060

from us it works on government ships and

2951
02:15:14,140 --> 02:15:11,750
build battle ships and submarines and

2952
02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:14,150
all that was just right there too and I

2953
02:15:17,260 --> 02:15:15,920
felt there for a while maybe it's

2954
02:15:19,720 --> 02:15:17,270
something that they working on

2955
02:15:23,410 --> 02:15:19,730
experimenting with and I just used that

2956
02:15:26,560 --> 02:15:23,420
as for a guinea pig that's interesting

2957
02:15:28,510 --> 02:15:26,570
and I'm actually impressed that you

2958
02:15:31,660 --> 02:15:28,520
thought that maybe there was another

2959
02:15:35,590 --> 02:15:31,670
explanation to this besides some kind of

2960
02:15:38,440 --> 02:15:35,600
an alien abduction so can you tell us a

2961
02:15:40,930 --> 02:15:38,450
little bit more about that well I did

2962
02:15:43,540 --> 02:15:40,940
for a long time I thought well you know

2963
02:15:45,340 --> 02:15:43,550

that they got this shipyard down there

2964

02:15:47,530 --> 02:15:45,350

of course they build drones and

2965

02:15:49,600 --> 02:15:47,540

everything else now they didn't back in

2966

02:15:52,320 --> 02:15:49,610

but I said well you know they

2967

02:15:55,540 --> 02:15:52,330

experimenting on some kind of craft and

2968

02:15:58,150 --> 02:15:55,550

uh they having them a good old time just

2969

02:16:00,160 --> 02:15:58,160

messing with me and Charlie and if I

2970

02:16:03,340 --> 02:16:00,170

find them I'm gonna put a whooping on

2971

02:16:06,130 --> 02:16:03,350

what they wouldn't believe and that's

2972

02:16:07,960 --> 02:16:06,140

all I thought about that a lot

2973

02:16:10,300 --> 02:16:07,970

well it wouldn't be the first time that

2974

02:16:14,560 --> 02:16:10,310

the government has actually used people

2975

02:16:16,360 --> 02:16:14,570

in certain kinds of experiments so it

2976

02:16:20,080 --> 02:16:16,370

may be the case that you're onto

2977

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:20,090

something there yeah you know you never

2978

02:16:26,920 --> 02:16:24,560

know maybe evidence to come out you know

2979

02:16:29,290 --> 02:16:26,930

some I had rather think it was something

2980

02:16:32,110 --> 02:16:29,300

like a stand ahead from another world

2981

02:16:34,331 --> 02:16:32,120

coming down here the one thing I always

2982

02:16:35,500 --> 02:16:34,341

wonder about UFO abduction is nothing

2983

02:16:38,050 --> 02:16:35,510

personal on this

2984

02:16:43,480 --> 02:16:38,060

why do we need so many I think if ET

2985

02:16:45,610 --> 02:16:43,490

wants to take specimens tests people how

2986

02:16:48,911 --> 02:16:45,620

many different types of people do they

2987

02:16:53,411 --> 02:16:48,921

need to abduct and frame and impact

2988

02:16:56,371 --> 02:16:53,421

before it's enough well it's like

2989

02:16:58,960 --> 02:16:56,381

Isaac's again experimenting on animals

2990

02:17:01,420 --> 02:16:58,970

there's thousands of them you know they

2991

02:17:03,760 --> 02:17:01,430

experiment on just to keep trying and

2992

02:17:08,831 --> 02:17:03,770

while we do it I don't know I don't it's

2993

02:17:11,770 --> 02:17:08,841

not right animals and I just got the

2994

02:17:14,440 --> 02:17:11,780

feeling like this lately analyst has got

2995

02:17:16,630 --> 02:17:14,450

a feelings just like humans do

2996

02:17:19,480 --> 02:17:16,640

you know they get feared they're afraid

2997

02:17:24,400 --> 02:17:19,490

they're you you hurt your feelings they

2998

02:17:27,581 --> 02:17:24,410

pal so it's hard to say I know well my

2999

02:17:29,951 --> 02:17:27,591

son passed away y'all here a few years

3000

02:17:34,360 --> 02:17:29,961

ago when he did there's a little old dog

3001

02:17:37,420 --> 02:17:34,370

come up outside and he was a stranger

3002

02:17:39,430 --> 02:17:37,430

you know just a stray dog we let him in

3003

02:17:43,900 --> 02:17:39,440

and started feeding me was just a puppy

3004

02:17:46,090 --> 02:17:43,910

and I've got attached to him so and I

3005

02:17:48,371 --> 02:17:46,100

didn't know what kind of feelings that

3006

02:17:51,280 --> 02:17:48,381

they had but they was nine days that I

3007

02:17:53,411 --> 02:17:51,290

set out and cry about that boy on the

3008

02:17:56,170 --> 02:17:53,421

back portion he'd be after with me and

3009

02:17:58,081 --> 02:17:56,180

they would upset him and he's matter of

3010

02:18:01,510 --> 02:17:58,091

fact he's sitting here my life right now

3011

02:18:04,300 --> 02:18:01,520

you know when it comes to dogs I kind of

3012

02:18:06,190 --> 02:18:04,310

think a stray dog selects you I kind of

3013

02:18:08,831 --> 02:18:06,200

think the dog you end up with selects

3014

02:18:10,390 --> 02:18:08,841

you and I kind of feel that because of

3015

02:18:13,060 --> 02:18:10,400

the dog we ended up with we have a

3016

02:18:15,010 --> 02:18:13,070

rescue be shot that we picked up in San

3017

02:18:18,010 --> 02:18:15,020

Diego about five and a half years ago

3018

02:18:20,140 --> 02:18:18,020

and they put up a profile of the dog

3019

02:18:22,690 --> 02:18:20,150

where they kind of described his or her

3020

02:18:27,340 --> 02:18:22,700

personality and my wife read this and

3021

02:18:32,020 --> 02:18:27,350

said that's our dog and when he first

3022

02:18:33,760 --> 02:18:32,030

met us he knew that he was our dog yeah

3023

02:18:38,220 --> 02:18:33,770

and that that's the way this little

3024

02:18:41,020 --> 02:18:38,230

feller was he was probably six weeks old

3025

02:18:42,970 --> 02:18:41,030

which would have put him born right

3026

02:18:47,260 --> 02:18:42,980

there close to my son's birthday in

3027

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:47,270

March he come up we fed him I figured he

3028

02:18:50,120 --> 02:18:48,719

would go on and

3029

02:18:52,370 --> 02:18:50,130

noticed he come back and he's bringing

3030

02:18:54,889 --> 02:18:52,380

that plate that we fed he must ended up

3031

02:18:56,509 --> 02:18:54,899

jumping up and down in it and you know

3032

02:18:59,330 --> 02:18:56,519

how could you not take him a little

3033

02:19:01,700 --> 02:18:59,340

Sunday after so we went back and fed him

3034

02:19:04,519 --> 02:19:01,710

again and then I got to doing some

3035

02:19:08,620 --> 02:19:04,529

research on him now he's supposed to be

3036

02:19:12,049 --> 02:19:08,630

a water dog now I love fishing and he's

3037

02:19:15,440 --> 02:19:12,059

Skippy from Japan or something and he

3038

02:19:19,040 --> 02:19:15,450

supposed to like a boat - no and then

3039

02:19:21,440 --> 02:19:19,050

though my son's birthday he had made it

3040

02:19:24,009 --> 02:19:21,450

with a dog across road knee at 18

3041

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:24,019

puppies in you know on his birthday and

3042

02:19:29,059 --> 02:19:26,880

he's just been with me ever since and

3043

02:19:29,780 --> 02:19:29,069

he's a little blessing to me I think as

3044

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:29,790

much as I do

3045

02:19:38,000 --> 02:19:33,719

of him as I do anybody else and he does

3046

02:19:40,040 --> 02:19:38,010

me he's a lot of company I remember when

3047

02:19:42,799 --> 02:19:40,050

I had that stroke letting up bad not

3048

02:19:46,969 --> 02:19:42,809

moving he'd come up and he'd jump up in

3049

02:19:49,610 --> 02:19:46,979

bed with me in labor after only on me he

3050

02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:49,620

just watched after me and you can't

3051
02:19:53,900 --> 02:19:52,080
forget loyalty like that and and I know

3052
02:19:57,979 --> 02:19:53,910
they got people it's just like anybody

3053
02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:57,989
else they know they've made a couple of

3054
02:20:02,750 --> 02:20:00,960
movies about dogs in in the last few

3055
02:20:07,040 --> 02:20:02,760
years actually there were one of them

3056
02:20:10,969 --> 02:20:07,050
does just that if he runs to meet as his

3057
02:20:15,099 --> 02:20:10,979
owner at the train station when he gets

3058
02:20:18,410 --> 02:20:15,109
off work and one day the his owner just

3059
02:20:21,469 --> 02:20:18,420
it doesn't get off the train because he

3060
02:20:24,530 --> 02:20:21,479
he dies and this dog just keeps going

3061
02:20:26,660 --> 02:20:24,540
there every day for years - waiting for

3062
02:20:28,370 --> 02:20:26,670
his owner to get off the train and it's

3063
02:20:30,590 --> 02:20:28,380

fairly moving there's another one called

3064

02:20:32,200 --> 02:20:30,600

a dogs purpose which is supposed to be

3065

02:20:34,910 --> 02:20:32,210

pretty good I haven't seen it yet though

3066

02:20:38,090 --> 02:20:34,920

like I say this little feller here he's

3067

02:20:40,340 --> 02:20:38,100

just as long as anything and the way to

3068

02:20:43,700 --> 02:20:40,350

get me roundups mess with the little dog

3069

02:20:45,800 --> 02:20:43,710

I know we had a pit bull dog he lived on

3070

02:20:48,290 --> 02:20:45,810

the same block he come over here jumped

3071

02:20:51,200 --> 02:20:48,300

on this little feller outside in his

3072

02:20:52,670 --> 02:20:51,210

front don't worry I grabbed that pit by

3073

02:20:54,769 --> 02:20:52,680

the neck and I took him back over I

3074

02:20:56,510 --> 02:20:54,779

worried blown told him up in our little

3075

02:20:58,340 --> 02:20:56,520

boy's house hurting me better get rid of

3076

02:21:02,150 --> 02:20:58,350

him next time I tell him he messed my

3077

02:21:02,600 --> 02:21:02,160

dog and I meant that that's it it seems

3078

02:21:06,470 --> 02:21:02,610

like it

3079

02:21:08,990 --> 02:21:06,480

something happens to you know a person

3080

02:21:10,850 --> 02:21:09,000

in a movie people are kind of upset but

3081

02:21:13,640 --> 02:21:10,860

if something happens to their pet dog

3082

02:21:15,620 --> 02:21:13,650

they're even more upset it's like you

3083

02:21:18,081 --> 02:21:15,630

know I can I can understand why you'd

3084

02:21:22,280 --> 02:21:18,091

want to hurt that that person but why

3085

02:21:25,461 --> 02:21:22,290

the dog yeah I remember that movie that

3086

02:21:27,761 --> 02:21:25,471

came out Old Yeller when it come out my

3087

02:21:29,930 --> 02:21:27,771

brother sat down cried when that come on

3088

02:21:32,200 --> 02:21:29,940

well maybe that's what they're trying to

3089

02:21:35,480 --> 02:21:32,210

figure out with us is why we have these

3090

02:21:37,810 --> 02:21:35,490

strange attachments to people when you

3091

02:21:43,341 --> 02:21:37,820

when you got into the fight with the

3092

02:21:46,220 --> 02:21:43,351

this female or alien or entity creature

3093

02:21:47,751 --> 02:21:46,230

whatever did you get the perception from

3094

02:21:49,700 --> 02:21:47,761

it that it was hurt or that it was

3095

02:21:52,160 --> 02:21:49,710

startled or that it had any kind of

3096

02:21:54,650 --> 02:21:52,170

emotions or was this just sort of

3097

02:21:58,970 --> 02:21:54,660

dispassionate no it

3098

02:22:02,240 --> 02:21:58,980

it was hurt she was hurt and all or it

3099

02:22:04,131 --> 02:22:02,250

was her and it was startled because it

3100

02:22:07,011 --> 02:22:04,141

wasn't expecting that to come out of me

3101

02:22:09,831 --> 02:22:07,021

I think maybe they felt that I was still

3102

02:22:13,310 --> 02:22:09,841

long then water you know had that

3103

02:22:16,011 --> 02:22:13,320

injection and couldn't move but they

3104

02:22:17,541 --> 02:22:16,021

kind of misread dad and what I should

3105

02:22:20,660 --> 02:22:17,551

have done and I could have brought that

3106

02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:20,670

and Fang home with me then that's on the

3107

02:22:24,051 --> 02:22:22,080

other hand you have to think of this way

3108

02:22:26,660 --> 02:22:24,061

and this is something you couldn't

3109

02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:26,670

logically consider at the time which is

3110

02:22:31,940 --> 02:22:28,880

if this is exactly what happened to you

3111

02:22:34,100 --> 02:22:31,950

even if you were able to overcome them

3112

02:22:36,410 --> 02:22:34,110

what would you do next you could have

3113

02:22:39,320 --> 02:22:36,420

been somewhere in space at this point

3114

02:22:41,390 --> 02:22:39,330

you don't know where you were you could

3115

02:22:43,541 --> 02:22:41,400

have been anywhere another dimension

3116

02:22:46,791 --> 02:22:43,551

somewhere in the middle of outer space

3117

02:22:49,400 --> 02:22:46,801

how would you know now we're hitting up

3118

02:22:51,831 --> 02:22:49,410

an anniversary here five years ago

3119

02:22:54,921 --> 02:22:51,841

nearly five years ago one fall we got

3120

02:22:59,180 --> 02:22:54,931

permission from our network GCN to offer

3121

02:23:02,720 --> 02:22:59,190

the power cast and free to subscribers

3122

02:23:05,060 --> 02:23:02,730

and thus we created the power cast plus

3123

02:23:08,110 --> 02:23:05,070

and a few months later we decided to add

3124

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,120

the value and we created a postgame show

3125

02:23:13,400 --> 02:23:11,280

special interview show things you

3126
02:23:14,940 --> 02:23:13,410
wouldn't expect with the after the para

3127
02:23:18,120 --> 02:23:14,950
cast podcast

3128
02:23:20,280 --> 02:23:18,130
nearly five years ago we offered it for

3129
02:23:21,660 --> 02:23:20,290
a really low price and we haven't

3130
02:23:23,820 --> 02:23:21,670
changed the price all that much it's

3131
02:23:27,000 --> 02:23:23,830
\$4.99 a month right now we did add a

3132
02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:27,010
weekly price a dollar 49 a week if you

3133
02:23:28,591 --> 02:23:28,240
want to test it out and see if you like

3134
02:23:31,171 --> 02:23:28,601
it

3135
02:23:32,700 --> 02:23:31,181
we also have annual memberships five

3136
02:23:35,160 --> 02:23:32,710
year memberships and lifetime

3137
02:23:37,230 --> 02:23:35,170
memberships if you go for the five year

3138
02:23:41,040 --> 02:23:37,240

and the lifetime we give away free

3139

02:23:43,860 --> 02:23:41,050

ebooks okay special offer to learn more

3140

02:23:46,801 --> 02:23:43,870

go to plus dot the para cast com

3141

02:23:49,500 --> 02:23:46,811

that's Plus dot the para cast come for

3142

02:23:53,220 --> 02:23:49,510

more information about the power cast

3143

02:23:56,131 --> 02:23:53,230

plus calvin Barkers joining us

3144

02:23:59,520 --> 02:23:56,141

the book is Pascagoula the closest

3145

02:24:09,640 --> 02:23:59,530

encounter my story with gene and Randall

3146

02:24:16,581 --> 02:24:12,961

thank you for listening to GCS

3147

02:24:20,930 --> 02:24:16,591

visit GCN live.com today

3148

02:24:23,751 --> 02:24:20,940

as you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3149

02:24:27,291 --> 02:24:23,761

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3150

02:24:30,131 --> 02:24:27,301

same DreamHost wins best of awards year

3151
02:24:32,841 --> 02:24:30,141
after year you get unlimited disk space

3152
02:24:34,961 --> 02:24:32,851
unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3153
02:24:38,060 --> 02:24:34,971
cost plans put your sights on

3154
02:24:40,520 --> 02:24:38,070
high-performance SSDs well I know more

3155
02:24:43,850 --> 02:24:40,530
about what dreamhost has to offer go to

3156
02:24:48,621 --> 02:24:43,860
tech night outcome slash host once again

3157
02:24:50,390 --> 02:24:48,631
that's tech naica comm slash host first

3158
02:24:52,400 --> 02:24:50,400
game attack of the rockets and it was a

3159
02:24:54,381 --> 02:24:52,410
critically acclaimed success and now

3160
02:24:56,480 --> 02:24:54,391
there's the coming of the protectors a

3161
02:24:58,791 --> 02:24:56,490
former military intelligence man is

3162
02:25:00,831 --> 02:24:58,801
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3163
02:25:03,020 --> 02:25:00,841

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3164

02:25:05,031 --> 02:25:03,030

because evil forces on our distant

3165

02:25:07,400 --> 02:25:05,041

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3166

02:25:09,860 --> 02:25:07,410

this is gripping science fiction of the

3167

02:25:11,930 --> 02:25:09,870

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3168

02:25:14,690 --> 02:25:11,940

and the coming of the protectors find

3169

02:25:18,951 --> 02:25:14,700

out more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

3170

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:18,961

it's our Ock oids calm when you use

3171

02:25:23,381 --> 02:25:21,120

public Wi-Fi hackers and identity

3172

02:25:25,461 --> 02:25:23,391

thieves can see anything you do online

3173

02:25:28,251 --> 02:25:25,471

embarrassing photos your web history

3174

02:25:30,230 --> 02:25:28,261

even your passwords that's why I use

3175

02:25:32,001 --> 02:25:30,240

private Internet access to encrypt my

3176

02:25:34,581 --> 02:25:32,011

internet connection for less than 10

3177

02:25:37,011 --> 02:25:34,591

cents a day sign up now at private

3178

02:25:39,140 --> 02:25:37,021

Internet access calm and in just a few

3179

02:25:41,331 --> 02:25:39,150

minutes you'll be browsing anonymously

3180

02:25:44,631 --> 02:25:41,341

and only sharing what you want to share

3181

02:25:46,859 --> 02:25:44,641

private Internet access comm it's time

3182

02:25:49,149 --> 02:25:46,869

to protect your online privacy

3183

02:25:51,250 --> 02:25:49,159

most of you know that heart disease is

3184

02:25:54,159 --> 02:25:51,260

the number one silent killer in the u.s.

3185

02:25:55,300 --> 02:25:54,169

what if I told you for just 5495 a month

3186

02:25:58,090 --> 02:25:55,310

you could fight against heart disease

3187

02:25:59,529 --> 02:25:58,100

naturally at heart and body extract

3188

02:26:01,719 --> 02:25:59,539

we've been helping thousands of people

3189

02:26:03,460 --> 02:26:01,729

get back to a healthier heart don't just

3190

02:26:06,699 --> 02:26:03,470

take my word for it check out all of the

3191

02:26:08,800 --> 02:26:06,709

success stories at HP extract com or to

3192

02:26:11,500 --> 02:26:08,810

order call eight six six two nine five

3193

02:26:15,760 --> 02:26:11,510

fifty 305 that's eight six six two nine

3194

02:26:20,920 --> 02:26:15,770

550 305 HP extract comm don't risk it

3195

02:26:22,809 --> 02:26:20,930

when you can take charge of it water is

3196

02:26:25,000 --> 02:26:22,819

the single most important thing your

3197

02:26:27,399 --> 02:26:25,010

body needs so you want to be sure it's

3198

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:27,409

the best for you and your family since

3199

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:30,319

2005 thousands have depended on Berkey

3200

02:26:34,989 --> 02:26:32,479

purified water the Berkey guy provides

3201
02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:34,999
the lowest priced filtration systems in

3202
02:26:40,510 --> 02:26:37,520
every size were incredibly delicious

3203
02:26:43,899 --> 02:26:40,520
water now and in an emergency get to go

3204
02:26:46,210 --> 02:26:43,909
Bertie comm or call 877 eight eight six

3205
02:26:48,580 --> 02:26:46,220
three six five three eight seven seven

3206
02:26:53,050 --> 02:26:48,590
eight eight six three six five three go

3207
02:26:55,119 --> 02:26:53,060
Bertie calm we are GCN the genesis

3208
02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:55,129
communications network we've got

3209
02:27:00,309 --> 02:26:57,680
listeners lots of them around the world

3210
02:27:03,069 --> 02:27:00,319
around-the-clock our listeners do what

3211
02:27:06,159 --> 02:27:03,079
listeners do they listen and you know

3212
02:27:08,859 --> 02:27:06,169
what listeners got needs needs for your

3213
02:27:10,989 --> 02:27:08,869

products your services and money to buy

3214

02:27:13,269 --> 02:27:10,999

those needs with our network of over

3215

02:27:15,340 --> 02:27:13,279

1,000 radio stations streaming on the

3216

02:27:16,989 --> 02:27:15,350

web and our satellite transmissions

3217

02:27:19,090 --> 02:27:16,999

we're reaching our listeners with

3218

02:27:20,830 --> 02:27:19,100

quality conservative programming but

3219

02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:20,840

there's something our listeners don't

3220

02:27:25,869 --> 02:27:23,600

have your offer to meet their needs any

3221

02:27:27,279 --> 02:27:25,879

business needs buyers but if our

3222

02:27:29,109 --> 02:27:27,289

listeners don't hear your message

3223

02:27:32,199 --> 02:27:29,119

they're still going to buy what they

3224

02:27:34,179 --> 02:27:32,209

need just not from your business so

3225

02:27:35,949 --> 02:27:34,189

let's fix this tell us about your

3226

02:27:37,840 --> 02:27:35,959

business then let our super creative

3227

02:27:40,239 --> 02:27:37,850

department go to work to craft just the

3228

02:27:42,580 --> 02:27:40,249

right message for our GCN listeners get

3229

02:27:44,830 --> 02:27:42,590

started today with GCN the genesis

3230

02:27:49,150 --> 02:27:44,840

communications network just shoot us an

3231

02:27:52,929 --> 02:27:49,160

email advertised at GCN live.com

3232

02:27:56,070 --> 02:27:52,939

bacon lovers we ship free try our

3233

02:27:58,330 --> 02:27:56,080

amazing bacon no refrigeration required

3234

02:28:00,219 --> 02:27:58,340

proprietary value-added packaging

3235

02:28:02,830 --> 02:28:00,229

provides 10 years shelf-life and

3236

02:28:05,010 --> 02:28:02,840

protects the leanest thickest center cut

3237

02:28:07,600 --> 02:28:05,020

fully cooked bacon in America today

3238

02:28:10,590 --> 02:28:07,610

ready to eat right from the pouch or

3239

02:28:13,389 --> 02:28:10,600

warm and serve savory and delicious

3240

02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:13,399

wholesale price for your everyday use

3241

02:28:26,139 --> 02:28:16,399

order today at rennet eat bacon calm

3242

02:28:28,929 --> 02:28:26,149

ready to eat bacon calm today this is

3243

02:28:32,110 --> 02:28:28,939

Marie D Jones the author of this book is

3244

02:28:34,660 --> 02:28:32,120

from the future and you are listening to

3245

02:28:43,840 --> 02:28:34,670

the podcast the gold standard of

3246

02:28:45,700 --> 02:28:43,850

paranormal radio Randle one is echo

3247

02:28:48,880 --> 02:28:45,710

machine we shall have an official J

3248

02:28:50,889 --> 02:28:48,890

Randle Murphy echo machine will

3249

02:28:53,139 --> 02:28:50,899

merchandise it okay

3250

02:28:55,170 --> 02:28:53,149

well mark it up three or four thousand

3251

02:28:57,850 --> 02:28:55,180

percent like they do with medications

3252

02:29:00,190 --> 02:28:57,860

Randall you want to follow up on the

3253

02:29:02,170 --> 02:29:00,200

questioning who knows what where you

3254

02:29:03,340 --> 02:29:02,180

might have been during that time you

3255

02:29:06,429 --> 02:29:03,350

might have found yourself in a situation

3256

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,439

where you know you grabbed the alien by

3257

02:29:11,170 --> 02:29:08,479

the neck and dragged it to the door and

3258

02:29:12,900 --> 02:29:11,180

then find out that you're ten miles

3259

02:29:15,700 --> 02:29:12,910

above the earth or something

3260

02:29:18,880 --> 02:29:15,710

and I don't know why but I really do

3261

02:29:22,630 --> 02:29:18,890

believe they travel interdimensional and

3262

02:29:24,580 --> 02:29:22,640

get around so it's just hard to say how

3263

02:29:26,740 --> 02:29:24,590

they do I know they more advanced than

3264

02:29:29,679 --> 02:29:26,750

what we are and maybe they're not him

3265

02:29:32,230 --> 02:29:29,689

maybe it's not a mechanical stuff I mean

3266

02:29:35,139 --> 02:29:32,240

at one time I even thought my mind this

3267

02:29:37,469 --> 02:29:35,149

could be demons and that was right after

3268

02:29:42,070 --> 02:29:37,479

this well there is a prevailing

3269

02:29:44,860 --> 02:29:42,080

religious opinion that UFOs and their

3270

02:29:47,170 --> 02:29:44,870

alleged occupants are demonic but then

3271

02:29:49,810 --> 02:29:47,180

how would you know you don't never know

3272

02:29:53,440 --> 02:29:49,820

it's not meant to know a lot of times

3273

02:29:57,120 --> 02:29:53,450

all a man can do is reduce pliable

3274

02:30:00,219 --> 02:29:57,130

believe in one God that we know of and

3275

02:30:03,130 --> 02:30:00,229

just take the rest the way that it comes

3276

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,140

and I believe in God

3277

02:30:07,780 --> 02:30:04,880

nothing ever gonna change my mind about

3278

02:30:10,269 --> 02:30:07,790

that and I'm gonna live to the best of

3279

02:30:12,370 --> 02:30:10,279

my ability to live the way that the

3280

02:30:15,420 --> 02:30:12,380

Bible and God tells us to and by the

3281

02:30:18,300 --> 02:30:15,430

commandments if you'll ever lose your

3282

02:30:22,320 --> 02:30:18,310

conscious then you lose your soul and

3283

02:30:24,849 --> 02:30:22,330

I've seen a lot of people that know or

3284

02:30:26,950 --> 02:30:24,859

know of a lot of people that lost their

3285

02:30:29,349 --> 02:30:26,960

conscious it don't bother them to walk

3286

02:30:31,389 --> 02:30:29,359

out and kill somebody or some well they

3287

02:30:33,880 --> 02:30:31,399

lost or so when they lost their

3288

02:30:36,639 --> 02:30:33,890

conscience but then with something like

3289

02:30:39,550 --> 02:30:36,649

the experience that you had you can

3290

02:30:40,990 --> 02:30:39,560

imagine say maybe you know you said

3291

02:30:43,179 --> 02:30:41,000

you've just been tuning into some of the

3292

02:30:45,550 --> 02:30:43,189

ancient aliens well I mean let's suppose

3293

02:30:47,820 --> 02:30:45,560

that somebody had this happen to them

3294

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:47,830

you know a couple of thousand years ago

3295

02:30:52,750 --> 02:30:50,960

when they had no idea about spacecraft

3296

02:30:55,899 --> 02:30:52,760

or the possibility of life in other

3297

02:30:58,360 --> 02:30:55,909

worlds or dimensions they might believe

3298

02:31:01,540 --> 02:30:58,370

that they were actually contacted by

3299

02:31:04,120 --> 02:31:01,550

some kind of either demons or angels or

3300

02:31:06,670 --> 02:31:04,130

and then you could crop up a whole

3301

02:31:09,429 --> 02:31:06,680

religion all about an experience just

3302

02:31:12,519 --> 02:31:09,439

like this what do you think of that oh I

3303

02:31:15,639 --> 02:31:12,529

could see how they believe that I read a

3304

02:31:18,099 --> 02:31:15,649

book one time Chariots of the Gods and

3305

02:31:20,139 --> 02:31:18,109

they showed old runways and stuff not

3306

02:31:21,729 --> 02:31:20,149

part of it you know I kind of believed

3307

02:31:24,820 --> 02:31:21,739

and part of it I didn't but just like

3308

02:31:26,860 --> 02:31:24,830

anything else but he showed runways and

3309

02:31:29,530 --> 02:31:26,870

things back in the old times or what he

3310

02:31:32,050 --> 02:31:29,540

thought was and I could understand if

3311

02:31:34,389 --> 02:31:32,060

you seen something flying by but then

3312

02:31:36,340 --> 02:31:34,399

when he wasn't aware of claims how you

3313

02:31:38,979 --> 02:31:36,350

would think that it could be angels I

3314

02:31:41,380 --> 02:31:38,989

mean it talks about this in the Bible

3315

02:31:43,870 --> 02:31:41,390

now some people say the Bible is really

3316

02:31:48,099 --> 02:31:43,880

a good UFO book we had an Erich von

3317

02:31:51,550 --> 02:31:48,109

däniken on the show someone's back and

3318

02:31:53,710 --> 02:31:51,560

we had a religious scholar name of David

3319

02:31:55,740 --> 02:31:53,720

Halpern and an old friend of mine on the

3320

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:55,750

show to kind of give a more conventional

3321

02:32:00,729 --> 02:31:58,640

explanation to some of the things that

3322

02:32:02,649 --> 02:32:00,739

von Daniken talked about but yeah it's a

3323

02:32:05,679 --> 02:32:02,659

prevailing theory among a lot of people

3324

02:32:08,380 --> 02:32:05,689

that if there are aliens amongst us

3325

02:32:11,740 --> 02:32:08,390

today visiting us how long have they

3326

02:32:14,290 --> 02:32:11,750

been here do they have a vested interest

3327

02:32:16,490 --> 02:32:14,300

you ever think here is one possibility

3328

02:32:19,610 --> 02:32:16,500

that we were seeded

3329

02:32:22,610 --> 02:32:19,620

aliens they Oh manipulate the local

3330

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:22,620

populace genetically and here we are I

3331

02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:25,920

really feel like that I think that we

3332

02:32:31,490 --> 02:32:29,520

needed something to survive you know we

3333

02:32:33,800 --> 02:32:31,500

like something to survive and they

3334

02:32:36,260 --> 02:32:33,810

probably helped us out with that maybe

3335

02:32:36,890 --> 02:32:36,270

have to survive and they keep it an eye

3336

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:36,900

on it

3337

02:32:43,160 --> 02:32:41,280

there's no doubt in my mind people they

3338

02:32:44,360 --> 02:32:43,170

live here on earth for destroying the

3339

02:32:46,730 --> 02:32:44,370

earth like it is

3340

02:32:49,580 --> 02:32:46,740

we got politicians that's destroying

3341

02:32:52,370 --> 02:32:49,590

therefore the ever-lovin dollar the

3342

02:32:54,200 --> 02:32:52,380

regular people are known and I think

3343

02:32:56,270 --> 02:32:54,210

they're trying to head all that off I

3344

02:32:58,760 --> 02:32:56,280

might not be able to see a whole lot of

3345

02:33:01,400 --> 02:32:58,770

good in them but I see good in them too

3346

02:33:03,260 --> 02:33:01,410

and I see evil but that's true on

3347

02:33:05,420 --> 02:33:03,270

anything you walk down the street you

3348

02:33:07,850 --> 02:33:05,430

see good people and you say evil people

3349

02:33:09,620 --> 02:33:07,860

and it's no different with our race I

3350

02:33:12,380 --> 02:33:09,630

feel like there's good at it and I feel

3351

02:33:15,440 --> 02:33:12,390

like there's evil in it and I just hope

3352

02:33:18,770 --> 02:33:15,450

that all we say the good we had another

3353

02:33:21,170 --> 02:33:18,780

guest on recently Nigel Watson and we

3354

02:33:24,170 --> 02:33:21,180

talked about one of the theories for

3355

02:33:27,320 --> 02:33:24,180

these types of experience being an

3356

02:33:29,930 --> 02:33:27,330

effect on the mind from something like

3357

02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:29,940

an electromagnetic force something like

3358

02:33:35,510 --> 02:33:32,640

ball lightning for example you would get

3359

02:33:37,400 --> 02:33:35,520

a very bright bluish glow like what you

3360

02:33:41,360 --> 02:33:37,410

described floating down out of the sky

3361

02:33:44,030 --> 02:33:41,370

and then the electromagnetic forces from

3362

02:33:48,140 --> 02:33:44,040

that actually send people into what he

3363

02:33:50,270 --> 02:33:48,150

called a fugue state where they go into

3364

02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:50,280

an alternate reality and experience

3365

02:33:55,100 --> 02:33:52,560

these types of phenomena that you

3366

02:33:56,960 --> 02:33:55,110

describe and sometimes they can last for

3367

02:34:00,290 --> 02:33:56,970

minutes or hours and sometimes even

3368

02:34:04,880 --> 02:34:00,300

years but his feeling was that so these

3369

02:34:07,340 --> 02:34:04,890

ball lightning e/m fugue states could

3370

02:34:09,920 --> 02:34:07,350

possibly explain something like this

3371

02:34:12,170 --> 02:34:09,930

what do you think of that idea well I

3372

02:34:14,750 --> 02:34:12,180

had really thought about he gave me but

3373

02:34:16,850 --> 02:34:14,760

it could possibly do it I was fishing

3374

02:34:19,040 --> 02:34:16,860

one night they had a bunch of people in

3375

02:34:22,670 --> 02:34:19,050

the boat with me and talking about balls

3376

02:34:25,970 --> 02:34:22,680

of lightning we were all about 20 miles

3377

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:25,980

out in the Gulf and there's a big ball

3378

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:28,560

of lightning coming toward us or a big

3379

02:34:31,820 --> 02:34:30,240

ball of fire it

3380

02:34:33,980 --> 02:34:31,830

was coming straight for us and we

3381

02:34:37,100 --> 02:34:33,990

actually had to turn the boat to dodge

3382

02:34:39,500 --> 02:34:37,110

it and I've been trying yet to explain

3383

02:34:42,080 --> 02:34:39,510

that oh that's fabulous that's it that's

3384

02:34:45,440 --> 02:34:42,090

a very rare phenomena what year was that

3385

02:34:48,560 --> 02:34:45,450

this had been that long ago well about

3386

02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:48,570

ten years ago so none of the UFO stuff

3387

02:34:53,961 --> 02:34:53,040

has discouraged you from using boats and

3388

02:34:57,650 --> 02:34:53,971

going fishing

3389

02:34:59,570 --> 02:34:57,660

oh no sure you can't quit living because

3390

02:35:02,060 --> 02:34:59,580

you're afraid of something you just got

3391

02:35:03,950 --> 02:35:02,070

to keep on going at it now you didn't

3392

02:35:06,110 --> 02:35:03,960

exactly want to go back to the dock that

3393

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:06,120

night but eventually you got back to

3394

02:35:10,400 --> 02:35:07,920

living a pretty normal lifestyle and

3395

02:35:13,700 --> 02:35:10,410

until this kind of all cropped up again

3396

02:35:16,160 --> 02:35:13,710

more recently right I figured this time

3397

02:35:18,350 --> 02:35:16,170

just man up and face it go ahead and get

3398

02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:18,360

it out of the way there maybe when his

3399

02:35:23,180 --> 02:35:21,120

phase passes I can enjoy my retirement

3400

02:35:26,030 --> 02:35:23,190

where did you experience this ball

3401

02:35:28,580 --> 02:35:26,040

lightning phenomena it was what they

3402

02:35:31,400 --> 02:35:28,590

call nine miles of Marsh and nine miles

3403

02:35:34,910 --> 02:35:31,410

and it's nine miles out of Bay st. Louis

3404

02:35:37,011 --> 02:35:34,920

and it's a good fishing over there we

3405

02:35:39,200 --> 02:35:37,021

are all loaded up in the boat was headed

3406

02:35:42,261 --> 02:35:39,210

oh where to go fishing and that's where

3407

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:42,271

this big ball come across the water and

3408

02:35:46,160 --> 02:35:43,920

it was just right off the top of the

3409

02:35:49,011 --> 02:35:46,170

water and if we had to turned it with a

3410

02:35:50,570 --> 02:35:49,021

hit us I just feel like we the hitters

3411

02:35:53,270 --> 02:35:50,580

had probably killed her by the aboard

3412

02:35:55,551 --> 02:35:53,280

the boat what color was it again like

3413

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:55,561

our streak of lightning you ever seen

3414

02:36:00,680 --> 02:35:58,080

one of them said it was in a ball in

3415

02:36:02,990 --> 02:36:00,690

truth Anna I tried to look ups and stuff

3416

02:36:05,390 --> 02:36:03,000

like that and somebody want to say well

3417

02:36:07,730 --> 02:36:05,400

it was Marsh gas that formed into a ball

3418

02:36:09,650 --> 02:36:07,740

and when I don't know if it was or not

3419

02:36:12,410 --> 02:36:09,660

but I didn't know was a big old ball

3420

02:36:15,230 --> 02:36:12,420

fire coming to us and it was moving

3421

02:36:17,421 --> 02:36:15,240

across the water it was getting after

3422

02:36:19,730 --> 02:36:17,431

yes sir and there was a storm at the

3423

02:36:21,830 --> 02:36:19,740

time to come here I could see clouds

3424

02:36:24,131 --> 02:36:21,840

okay very interesting well thanks for

3425

02:36:26,120 --> 02:36:24,141

coming on the show I'll bet you ordered

3426

02:36:28,400 --> 02:36:26,130

Calvin do you have a website or

3427

02:36:31,520 --> 02:36:28,410

someplace we can check out more of what

3428

02:36:35,360 --> 02:36:31,530

you're doing I'm using Phillip mandles

3429

02:36:38,390 --> 02:36:35,370

website at 2:00 flying discs we got it I

3430

02:36:41,150 --> 02:36:38,400

do have a Facebook page but I don't know

3431

02:36:43,460 --> 02:36:41,160

if it'll let me take any more people or

3432

02:36:45,530 --> 02:36:43,470

not all right um I think

3433

02:36:47,690 --> 02:36:45,540

five thousand people but people can

3434

02:36:50,240 --> 02:36:47,700

follow you they can't befriend you like

3435

02:36:52,760 --> 02:36:50,250

you and I were befriended on Facebook

3436

02:36:54,710 --> 02:36:52,770

you can find us on Twitter by the way I

3437

02:36:56,650 --> 02:36:54,720

don't know if people want to use Twitter

3438

02:36:59,269 --> 02:36:56,660

anymore after some of the bad publicity

3439

02:37:01,070 --> 02:36:59,279

but we are known as the power casts on

3440

02:37:01,910 --> 02:37:01,080

Twitter unless I put up show

3441

02:37:04,219 --> 02:37:01,920

announcements there

3442

02:37:07,190 --> 02:37:04,229

we're on Facebook we have to power cast

3443

02:37:09,320 --> 02:37:07,200

channels there and even Facebook you

3444

02:37:10,849 --> 02:37:09,330

kind of wonder about the publicity but

3445

02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:10,859

if you want to talk about things about

3446

02:37:15,500 --> 02:37:12,479

UFOs and other stuff you can go to our

3447

02:37:19,010 --> 02:37:15,510

forums at forum dot the power cast come

3448

02:37:21,860 --> 02:37:19,020

forum dot the power cast com we also

3449

02:37:24,830 --> 02:37:21,870

have after the power cast radio show

3450

02:37:27,200 --> 02:37:24,840

which is available only to subscribers

3451
02:37:30,530 --> 02:37:27,210
of our Premium Package the power and

3452
02:37:34,010 --> 02:37:30,540
cast plus and what this means is we give

3453
02:37:36,349 --> 02:37:34,020
you that show which is uncensored and

3454
02:37:40,010 --> 02:37:36,359
you could figure out what that means

3455
02:37:42,530 --> 02:37:40,020
I'm sure uncensored no commercials we

3456
02:37:44,240 --> 02:37:42,540
just go on till we stop about all sorts

3457
02:37:45,650 --> 02:37:44,250
of things special interviews you never

3458
02:37:47,090 --> 02:37:45,660
know what's gonna happen next we also

3459
02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:47,100
give you the ad free version of this

3460
02:37:54,260 --> 02:37:49,680
show for more information go to + doctor

3461
02:37:57,080 --> 02:37:54,270
para cast com that's P Lu us not the

3462
02:37:59,630 --> 02:37:57,090
parent cast dot-com we set up that way

3463
02:38:01,460 --> 02:37:59,640

you get relatively simple signup

3464

02:38:04,849 --> 02:38:01,470

instructions not as simple as I like but

3465

02:38:09,979 --> 02:38:04,859

basics I'm instructions price star just

3466

02:38:14,030 --> 02:38:09,989

a dollar 49 a week our price cheaper all

3467

02:38:17,809 --> 02:38:14,040

right Calvin Parker we appreciate you

3468

02:38:19,679 --> 02:38:17,819

coming on the show your sincere

3469

02:38:21,990 --> 02:38:19,689

incidents in your life that are very

3470

02:38:24,570 --> 02:38:22,000

believable thank you for joining us on

3471

02:38:34,830 --> 02:38:24,580

the para cast thank you for having me

3472

02:38:41,230 --> 02:38:38,320

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3473

02:38:44,219 --> 02:38:41,240

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3474

02:38:48,160 --> 02:38:44,229

presentation of making the impossible

3475

02:38:52,010 --> 02:38:48,170

Incorporated tune in next week for a new

